

C3400.3
An 78s
1991-92



REFERENCE

1992 Statistical Report

Government Publications
Texas State Documents

JUN 15 1993

Depository
Dallas Public Library

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

Statistical Report

Fiscal Year 1992
September 1, 1991 - August 31, 1992

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services.

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1		
Student Enrollments			
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1987-1991			
Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment	7		
Public Universities	8		
Public Community and Technical Colleges	10		
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	12		
Independent Junior Colleges	14		
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Public Universities	15		
Public Community and Technical Colleges	24		
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	32		
Independent Junior Colleges	33		
Professional Health-Related Institutions	34		
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions	39		
Resident and Nonresident Students			
Public Universities	47		
Public Community and Technical Colleges	48		
Resident Students by County and State			
County of Origin	50		
Out-of-State Enrollments	53		
Faculty Data			
Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Public Universities	57		
Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Public Universities	66		
Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Public Community and Technical Colleges	71		
		Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	
		Public Universities	73
		Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	
		Public Community and Technical Colleges	74
		Faculty Salaries, All Ranks	
		Public Universities	76
		Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges	
		by Rank and Institution	
		Public Universities	77
		Student-Faculty Ratios	
		Public Universities	80
		Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries for Full-Time Faculty	
		in General Academic and Technical Courses Combined	
		Public Community Colleges	81
		Semester Credit Hours	
		Public Universities	
		Semester Credit Hours by Level	85
		Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours	
		by Program	86
		Master's Level Semester Credit Hours	
		by Program	89
		Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours	
		by Program	92
		Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours	
		by Program	95
		Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1991	96
		Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1992	97
		Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1992	98
		Public Community and Technical Colleges	
		Semester Credit Hours by Funding Area	99

Physical Facilities

Investment in Physical Plant	
Public Institutions of Higher Education	107
Public Universities	108
Other Agencies of Higher Education	109
Public Community Colleges	110
Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet	
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1992	111
Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1992 ..	112
Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1992	113

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations	
All Funds	117
General Revenue	122
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue	
Public Universities	127
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds	
Public Universities	128

Student Financial Aid Programs

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios	131
Analysis of Loan Transitions - All Portfolios All Types of Participating Institutions	132
Status of Loans - All Portfolios - All Participating Institutions	133
Loan Forgiveness Programs	135
Loan Repayment Programs	136
Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education	137
Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education	138
Grants for Students at Public or Independent Institutions of Higher Education	140
Scholarship Programs	141
Student Employment Programs	142

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University at Texarkana ²	1971
Lamar University System	
Lamar University at Beaumont	1923
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi ²	1971
Laredo State University, Laredo ²	1969
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston ³	1962
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center ²	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Brownsville ²	1973
The University of Texas at Dallas	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1927
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler ²	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Clear Lake ²	1971

Institution	Founding ¹
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston-Victoria ²	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890

Public Health-Related Institutions

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas A&M University Health Science Center, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

Public Community Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding ¹	Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Alamo Community College District		Lamar University System	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985	Lamar University at Orange ⁴	1971
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925	Lamar University at Port Arthur ⁴	1975
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898	Lamar University Institute of Technology	1990
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949	Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929	Lee College, Baytown	1934
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966	McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Austin Community College, Austin	1972	Midland College, Midland	1969
Bee County College, Beeville	1965	Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
Blinn College, Brenham	1883	North Harris Montgomery Community College District, Houston	1972
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948	Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Central Texas College District, Killeen	1965	Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909	Panola College, Carthage	1947
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898	Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965	Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985	San Jacinto College District	
Cooke County College, Gainsville	1924	Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
Dallas County Community College District	1965	North Campus, Houston	1974
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978	South Campus, Houston	1979
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977	South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966	Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
El Centro College, Dallas	1964	Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970	Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
North Lake College, Irving	1977	Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
Richland College, Dallas	1972	South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935	Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
El Paso County Community College District, El Paso	1969	Texarkana College, Texarkana	1927
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948	Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Galveston College, Galveston	1935	Trinity Valley Community College	1946
Grayson County College, Denison	1963	Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Hill College, Hillsboro	1923	Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Houston Community College System, Houston	1971	Victoria College, The, Victoria	1925
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring		Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Howard College at Big Spring	1945	Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981	Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935		

Public Technical College System

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas State Technical College Waco	1965
Amarillo	1969
Harlingen	1969
Sweetwater	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarinate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock	1957
McMurry University, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Dallas	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Health-Related Institutions

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873

¹Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

²An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

³Offers undergraduate programs in marine resources.

⁴A lower-division institution offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1987 - 1991

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Public Universities	365,882	385,422	399,948	405,682	407,219
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,618	81,064	83,113	84,869	86,170
Public Community Colleges ¹	321,025	344,199	355,478	371,299	383,485
Public Technical Colleges ¹	8,896	8,380	8,408	8,215	7,815
Independent Junior Colleges	<u>1,506</u>	<u>882</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>640</u>
Subtotals	775,927	819,947	847,808	870,873	885,329
Health-Related Institutions					
Public Institutions	10,825	11,111	11,337	11,873	12,494
Independent Institutions	<u>1,413</u>	<u>1,407</u>	<u>1,436</u>	<u>1,426</u>	<u>1,501</u>
Subtotals	<u>12,238</u>	<u>12,518</u>	<u>12,773</u>	<u>13,299</u>	<u>13,995</u>
Totals	788,165	832,465	860,581	884,172	899,324

¹Headcount enrollments in public community and technical colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Universities, 1987 - 1991

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
East Texas State University	6,763	7,289	7,808	7,972	8,003
East Texas State University at Texarkana ¹	1,114	1,284	1,336	1,257	1,363
Lamar University System	11,371	11,828	12,041	10,150	9,587
Lamar University at Beaumont	4,723	5,340	5,506	5,502	5,450
Midwestern State University	12,111	12,573	12,786	12,815	12,687
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,670	4,046	3,723	3,814	3,831
Texas A&M University System	915	1,077	1,142	1,275	1,386
Corpus Christi State University ¹	5,307	5,640	5,812	4,990	5,590
Laredo State University ¹	5,242	5,667	5,901	6,250	6,420
Prairie View A&M University	5,393	5,600	5,872	6,014	5,937
Tarleton State University	37,383	37,485	38,785	39,346	39,030
Texas A&I University	551	742	936	1,075	1,213
Texas A&M University	5,742	5,756	5,718	6,193	6,026
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,006	8,538	9,196	9,334	10,155
West Texas State University	5,802	6,333	6,406	6,293	6,124
Texas Southern University	10,685	11,561	12,359	12,753	12,707
Texas State University System	20,039	20,505	20,770	20,940	21,575
Angelo State University	1,703	1,784	1,815	1,788	2,004
Sam Houston State University	403	452	475	477	547
Southwest Texas State University	23,564	24,605	25,027	25,363	24,707
Sul Ross State University	8,308	8,816	9,390	9,841	9,399
Uvalde Study Center ¹	22,760	23,383	23,871	24,783	25,135
Texas Tech University	47,743	50,107	50,245	49,617	49,961
Texas Woman's University	1,240	1,512	1,476	1,432	1,457
The University of Texas System	7,735	7,667	8,101	8,685	8,980
The University of Texas at Arlington	14,056	14,971	15,707	16,524	16,795
The University of Texas at Austin	9,632	11,212	12,090	12,248	12,466
The University of Texas at Brownsville ¹	1,956	2,132	2,111	2,041	2,107
The University of Texas at Dallas	12,879	13,134	14,031	15,489	15,759
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,681	3,850	4,091	3,725	3,789
The University of Texas-Pan American	28,907	30,372	32,274	33,108	33,599
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin ¹	6,823	7,196	7,450	7,562	7,210
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7,230	7,408	8,003	8,702	8,092
The University of Texas at Tyler ¹	1,066	1,059	1,175	1,164	1,108
University of Houston System	22,379	24,498	26,519	27,160	27,020
University of Houston	365,882	385,422	399,948	405,682	407,219
University of Houston-Clear Lake ¹					
University of Houston-Downtown					
University of Houston-Victoria ¹					
University of North Texas					
Subtotals: Public Universities	365,882	385,422	399,948	405,682	407,219

¹An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1987 - 1991

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Public Health-Related Institutions					
Texas A&M University					
Health Science Center	195	193	191	187	186
Health Science Center/Academics	6	16	22	21	29
College of Veterinary Medicine	512	487	478	460	465
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	982	981	1,016	1,157	1,287
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	385	391	378	372	379
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	100	116	123	145	151
School of Medicine	405	397	391	387	387
School of Medicine/Academics	33	39	36	36	33
School of Nursing	244	270	289	308	351
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	94	97	99	124	110
Dental School	381	369	371	361	364
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	235	267	262	292	319
Medical School	792	786	779	768	780
School of Allied Health Sciences	161	173	180	205	218
School of Nursing	472	609	586	617	671
School of Public Health	532	536	617	649	663
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	373	364	372	364	353
Dental School/Academics	37	36	38	35	30
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	155	153	174	187	223
Medical School	799	794	800	818	815
School of Allied Health Sciences	256	280	291	323	346
School of Nursing	577	592	687	729	779
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	173	183	186	196	231
Medical School	786	755	756	768	778
School of Allied Health Sciences	304	380	375	391	410
School of Nursing	429	387	361	444	541
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	308	344	358	380	415
School of Allied Health Sciences	301	324	332	356	389
Southwestern Medical School	798	792	789	793	791
Subtotals: Public Health-Related Institutions	<u>10,825</u>	<u>11,111</u>	<u>11,337</u>	<u>11,873</u>	<u>12,494</u>
Totals: Public Universities	376,707	396,533	411,285	417,555	419,713

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1987 - 1991
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	2,538	3,709	3,960	4,755	5,464
San Antonio College	21,126	22,309	20,707	20,937	19,962
St. Philip's College	6,063	6,026	5,632	5,543	5,844
Alvin Community College	4,243	4,152	3,906	3,892	3,912
Amarillo College	5,236	5,369	5,617	5,905	6,494
Angelina College	2,618	2,941	2,989	3,137	3,084
Austin Community College	19,905	21,378	23,067	24,009	23,048
Bee County College	2,201	2,550	2,375	2,250	2,267
Blinn College	5,178	5,915	6,471	6,930	7,290
Brazosport College	3,352	3,550	3,611	3,460	3,575
Central Texas College District	5,048	5,224	5,250	4,336	5,166
Cisco Junior College	1,690	1,884	1,884	2,087	2,362
Clarendon College	720	798	773	887	671
College of the Mainland	3,309	3,522	3,569	3,518	3,685
Collin County Community College District	4,896	7,003	8,546	8,978	9,636
Cooke County College	2,443	2,929	3,055	3,070	3,372
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	7,156	7,653	7,973	8,402	8,620
Cedar Valley College	2,806	3,002	3,081	2,986	3,358
Eastfield College	8,935	9,225	9,535	9,524	9,807
El Centro College	5,415	5,828	6,034	6,178	6,501
Mountain View College	5,347	5,756	6,063	6,110	6,576
North Lake College	5,624	5,828	5,850	6,180	6,330
Richland College	12,930	12,723	12,802	12,446	13,018
Del Mar College	9,394	9,944	10,258	10,521	10,987
El Paso County Community College	14,040	14,938	16,541	17,149	16,864
Frank Phillips College	873	963	977	961	967
Galveston College	1,892	2,193	2,060	2,112	2,118
Grayson County College	3,140	3,515	3,447	3,172	3,190
Hill College	1,228	1,533	1,533	1,634	1,755
Houston Community College System	21,025	23,805	26,191	28,908	31,040
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,325	1,526	1,596	2,215	2,283
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	122	114	119	125	101
Kilgore College	4,305	4,288	4,599	4,443	4,422
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange	975	1,110	1,214	1,283	1,300
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,487	1,707	2,005	2,053	2,039
Lamar University Institute of Technology ¹	---	---	---	1,779	1,603

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1987 - 1991

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Laredo Junior College	4,463	4,891	4,982	5,122	5,336
Lee College	4,755	4,947	5,000	5,361	5,665
McLennan Community College	5,158	5,345	5,469	5,598	5,699
Midland College	3,744	3,680	3,863	3,992	4,151
Navarro College	1,999	2,310	2,631	2,827	2,930
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	11,719	13,301	14,040	15,817	17,192
Northeast Texas Community College	1,558	1,673	1,678	1,769	1,825
Odessa College	4,760	4,732	4,593	5,000	4,847
Panola College	1,281	1,251	1,369	1,381	1,379
Paris Junior College	2,269	2,218	2,242	2,322	2,463
Ranger Junior College	596	635	631	726	739
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,147	9,317	9,130	9,768	10,141
North Campus	3,392	3,448	3,250	3,673	3,990
South Campus	4,298	4,603	4,476	5,177	5,619
South Plains College	4,044	4,302	4,667	5,009	5,416
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,297	2,450	2,397	2,633	2,637
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	10,445	11,333	12,118	12,406	12,702
Northwest Campus	4,665	4,613	5,025	5,331	5,222
South Campus	9,822	10,311	10,388	10,780	11,030
South Campus	2,260	2,381	2,400	2,269	2,249
Temple Junior College	3,659	3,751	3,814	3,894	3,999
Texarkana College	5,224	5,522	5,750	5,629	5,911
Texas Southmost College					
Texas State Technical College System					
Amarillo	973	889	720	660	565
Harlingen	2,599	2,666	2,786	2,904	2,978
Sweetwater	816	774	888	828	728
Waco	4,508	4,051	4,014	3,823	3,544
Trinity Valley Community College	3,490	4,001	3,820	3,931	4,224
Tyler Junior College	7,416	7,888	7,957	7,870	8,311
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,705	1,729	1,711	1,820	1,713
Victoria College, The	3,077	3,107	3,074	3,255	3,228
Weatherford College	1,695	2,033	2,048	2,089	2,037
Western Texas College	1,111	966	1,094	1,011	1,070
Wharton County Junior College	2,391	2,551	2,571	2,964	3,049
Totals: Public Community and Technical Colleges	329,921	352,579	363,886	379,514	391,300

¹Began reporting data in 1990.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1987 - 1991

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Abilene Christian University	4,133	4,181	4,186	4,053	3,910
Amber University	1,130	1,233	1,355	1,501	1,610
Austin College	1,231	1,269	1,227	1,219	1,168
Baylor University	11,656	11,789	11,774	12,019	11,810
Bishop College ¹	301	---	---	---	---
Concordia Lutheran College	465	507	603	678	688
Dallas Baptist University	1,840	2,018	2,269	2,333	2,635
East Texas Baptist University	716	809	809	924	1,015
Hardin Simmons University	1,866	1,928	1,861	1,930	1,801
Houston Baptist University	2,538	2,429	2,395	2,252	2,281
Howard Payne University	1,105	1,247	1,286	1,355	1,395
Huston-Tillotson College	502	506	695	714	653
Incarinate Word College	1,906	2,240	2,428	2,578	2,616
Jarvis Christian College	466	538	543	599	548
LeTourneau University	753	749	765	1,015	1,562
Lubbock Christian University	1,048	1,073	1,015	1,035	1,055
McMurry University	1,617	1,683	1,706	1,631	1,499
Our Lady of the Lake University	2,045	2,245	2,381	2,693	2,811
Paul Quinn College	509	517	435	1,020	919
St. Edward's University	2,668	2,823	2,964	3,086	3,050
St. Mary's University	3,818	3,654	3,913	4,045	4,055
Schreiner College	574	602	617	592	633
Southern Methodist University	8,794	8,944	8,924	8,798	8,746
Southwestern Adventist College	846	778	758	797	866
Southwestern Assemblies of God College ²	---	731	701	686	597
Southwestern Christian College ³	---	---	---	---	244
Southwestern University	1,041	1,171	1,206	1,235	1,227
Texas Christian University	7,105	6,993	6,725	6,458	6,538
Texas College	450	410	441	478	351
Texas Lutheran College	1,346	1,319	1,293	1,265	1,357
Texas Wesleyan University	1,504	1,551	1,561	1,429	1,416
Trinity University	2,380	2,412	2,553	2,538	2,518
University of Central Texas	518	593	602	539	757
University of Dallas	2,555	2,649	2,796	3,008	2,995
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,337	1,501	1,760	1,808	1,827
University of St. Thomas	1,625	1,646	1,892	1,953	2,078
Wayland Baptist University	1,945	1,756	2,052	2,082	2,382
Wiley College	418	370	406	461	429
William Marsh Rice University	3,867	4,200	4,216	4,062	4,128
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,618	81,064	83,113	84,869	86,170

¹Ceased operation in 1988.

²Became a senior institution in fall 1988.

³Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1987 - 1991

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Independent Health-Related Institutions					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	396	372	363	339	349
Advanced Education	59	61	59	58	76
School of Dental Hygiene	43	37	33	30	34
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	651	646	652	651	665
School of Graduate Sciences	200	234	266	307	333
Academics	64	57	63	41	44
Subtotals: Independent Health-Related Institutions	<u>1,413</u>	<u>1,407</u>	<u>1,436</u>	<u>1,426</u>	<u>1,501</u>
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	80,031	82,471	84,549	86,295	87,671

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1987 - 1991

Institution	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Jacksonville College	249	266	252	261	317
Lon Morris College	353	341	369	322	323
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College ¹	622	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Christian College ²	<u>282</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>---</u>
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,506	882	861	808	640

¹Became a senior institution in fall 1988.

²Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,786	3,736	314	508	93	118	20	20	28	39	209	132	3,450	4,553
East Texas State University at Texarkana	390	834	24	95	3	1	1	3	3	5	2	2	423	940
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	3,129	4,014	534	1,001	158	143	112	86	10	17	316	67	4,259	5,328
Midwestern State University	2,218	2,477	156	133	150	129	41	41	11	16	37	41	2,613	2,837
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,339	6,234	240	371	152	175	56	54	18	15	27	6	5,832	6,855
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	888	1,549	28	61	484	748	19	23	7	15	7	2	1,433	2,398
Laredo State University	68	97	8	---	352	726	3	3	3	2	61	63	495	891
Prairie View A&M University	175	254	2,264	2,507	42	35	37	13	3	2	180	78	2,701	2,889
Tarleton State University	2,893	2,992	128	75	149	82	10	12	1	7	44	27	3,225	3,195
Texas A&I University	910	936	118	74	1,672	1,882	41	13	8	7	247	29	2,996	2,941
Texas A&M University	17,722	13,214	561	538	1,797	1,238	834	379	46	46	2,135	520	23,095	15,935
Texas A&M University at Galveston	601	475	11	10	45	37	13	2	3	4	11	1	684	529
West Texas State University	2,248	2,907	69	83	232	268	27	34	11	13	79	55	2,666	3,360
Texas Southern University	143	124	2,807	5,236	176	200	60	32	2	3	875	497	4,063	6,092
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,191	2,781	128	120	304	427	25	34	10	12	68	24	2,726	3,398
Sam Houston State University	4,804	5,541	535	780	333	390	49	42	19	24	125	65	5,865	6,842
Southwest Texas State University	7,828	8,605	540	692	1,594	1,757	128	125	43	27	129	107	10,262	11,313
Sul Ross State University	623	555	58	11	359	356	2	---	3	2	26	9	1,071	933
Uvalde Study Center	72	133	1	4	124	210	---	---	---	---	3	---	200	347
Texas Tech University	11,031	9,767	325	345	1,098	896	192	111	38	23	651	230	13,335	11,372
Texas Woman's University	538	6,691	67	1,091	40	585	29	175	2	24	22	135	698	8,701
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,636	8,696	721	996	779	733	1,226	824	69	85	1,048	322	13,479	11,656
The University of Texas at Austin	18,603	16,259	751	1,057	2,888	2,727	1,878	1,525	70	66	2,976	1,161	27,166	22,795
The University of Texas at Brownsville	119	186	2	6	383	747	1	4	2	---	4	3	511	946
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,653	3,397	236	220	178	185	360	255	14	16	333	133	4,774	4,206
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,158	2,592	264	233	4,480	5,398	131	84	23	31	906	495	7,962	8,833
The University of Texas-Pan American	675	934	51	53	4,459	6,176	28	21	11	7	37	14	5,261	7,205
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	630	1,092	18	32	101	198	7	8	1	---	14	6	771	1,336
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,453	5,130	217	281	2,395	2,596	223	216	24	29	133	62	7,445	8,314
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,149	2,214	74	189	24	29	9	15	4	9	51	22	1,311	2,478
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	11,003	10,902	1,027	1,706	1,722	1,654	1,729	1,506	101	85	1,535	629	17,117	16,482
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,390	3,496	113	162	185	277	204	142	8	14	141	78	3,041	4,169
University of Houston-Downtown	1,647	1,410	680	1,137	962	982	563	386	11	7	201	106	4,064	4,028
University of Houston-Victoria	276	669	6	23	35	83	5	---	5	2	3	1	330	778
University of North Texas	10,528	11,773	699	944	612	599	234	227	59	52	821	472	12,953	14,067
Totals	133,517	142,666	13,775	20,774	28,560	32,787	8,297	6,415	671	706	13,457	5,594	198,277	208,942

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	552	647	70	125	20	19	5	6	4	7	22	24	673	828
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,097	1,458	249	483	47	54	40	21	2	5	15	9	1,450	2,030
Midwestern State University	753	796	82	50	62	56	8	13	7	8	8	11	920	934
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,367	1,847	80	118	60	62	13	22	6	4	5	1	1,531	2,054
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	46	49	1,476	1,483	20	15	11	2	2	---	91	41	1,646	1,590
Tarleton State University	855	808	68	36	73	40	3	3	---	4	2	2	1,001	893
Texas A&M University	255	234	47	37	640	684	6	1	3	3	12	7	963	966
Texas A&M University	3,275	2,723	137	117	437	322	183	104	15	9	86	28	4,133	3,303
Texas A&M University at Galveston	183	172	4	5	15	15	4	---	1	1	4	---	211	193
West Texas State University	511	574	19	19	103	84	9	7	7	3	10	8	659	695
Texas Southern University	16	10	1,368	2,202	42	69	14	11	---	1	204	119	1,644	2,412
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	640	803	32	40	115	149	13	10	3	2	9	2	812	1,006
Sam Houston State University	1,346	1,562	193	362	112	117	13	16	6	10	24	12	1,694	2,079
Southwest Texas State University	1,773	2,000	211	271	444	587	27	28	7	7	11	23	2,473	2,916
Sul Ross State University	182	126	25	---	149	132	1	---	---	1	4	2	361	261
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	2,750	2,601	135	139	387	325	52	33	13	8	28	14	3,365	3,120
Texas Woman's University	14	606	2	228	3	90	1	24	1	4	---	11	21	963
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,942	1,803	208	320	200	195	277	230	15	28	126	53	2,768	2,629
The University of Texas at Austin	2,722	2,268	194	213	652	492	420	349	9	18	169	45	4,166	3,385
The University of Texas at Brownsville	11	13	---	---	85	115	---	1	---	---	---	1	96	130
The University of Texas at Dallas	45	40	1	5	5	12	13	12	2	1	---	2	66	72
The University of Texas at El Paso	493	467	87	69	1,498	1,741	27	26	5	7	237	182	2,347	2,492
The University of Texas-Pan American	210	262	19	17	2,057	2,714	6	8	4	1	10	2	2,306	3,004
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	48	72	---	4	13	39	---	---	---	---	5	---	66	115
The University of Texas at San Antonio	928	1,079	43	74	570	621	47	56	6	6	12	10	1,606	1,846
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,479	1,418	285	436	430	416	350	374	24	25	132	59	2,700	2,728
University of Houston-Downtown	546	526	345	567	575	607	273	194	7	1	93	52	1,839	1,947
University of North Texas	1,360	1,557	133	181	87	90	35	52	9	8	89	66	1,713	1,954
Totals	25,399	26,521	5,513	7,601	8,901	9,863	1,851	1,603	158	172	1,408	786	43,230	46,546

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	400	457	51	72	11	16	3	3	5	5	16	7	486	560
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	573	758	95	186	36	23	11	29	3	3	11	6	729	1,005
Midwestern State University	446	455	28	23	29	27	9	5	2	2	2	3	516	515
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,151	1,284	50	89	34	43	11	17	5	3	4	2	1,255	1,438
Texas A&M University System														
Laredo State University	---	1	---	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13
Prairie View A&M University	21	33	293	264	6	3	5	---	---	---	28	11	353	311
Tarleton State University	606	635	16	8	27	13	2	3	---	---	1	---	652	659
Texas A&I University	156	135	25	8	307	295	3	1	---	---	18	5	509	444
Texas A&M University	2,736	2,221	100	105	320	207	146	70	9	15	86	18	3,397	2,636
Texas A&M University at Galveston	158	109	3	1	11	14	2	2	1	1	---	---	175	127
West Texas State University	372	428	6	16	39	52	2	3	1	1	7	8	427	508
Texas Southern University	7	8	487	1,050	15	31	11	5	---	---	100	74	620	1,168
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	408	599	35	24	48	92	5	12	4	---	18	2	518	729
Sam Houston State University	1,021	1,133	126	161	69	80	11	6	4	7	14	7	1,245	1,394
Southwest Texas State University	1,429	1,494	82	104	282	255	14	11	6	6	18	12	1,831	1,882
Sul Ross State University	92	81	10	2	51	47	---	---	---	---	1	---	154	130
Uvalde Study Center	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	2,054	1,745	59	81	203	180	37	32	5	6	22	11	2,380	2,055
Texas Woman's University	28	656	3	155	4	75	6	24	---	3	1	9	42	922
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,191	1,025	101	153	106	115	172	119	10	7	57	30	1,637	1,449
The University of Texas at Austin	2,587	2,223	117	186	539	496	327	251	8	13	164	70	3,742	3,239
The University of Texas at Brownsville	3	3	---	---	13	35	---	---	2	---	---	---	18	38
The University of Texas at Dallas	8	8	1	---	2	---	2	5	---	1	---	---	13	14
The University of Texas at El Paso	332	391	49	40	840	967	20	13	1	11	133	105	1,375	1,527
The University of Texas-Pan American	110	152	7	12	853	1,212	4	4	2	1	9	3	985	1,384
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	49	124	1	4	10	25	1	3	---	---	---	---	61	156
The University of Texas at San Antonio	701	861	42	46	391	496	45	40	5	4	12	10	1,196	1,457
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,438	1,456	173	279	267	286	300	246	14	13	128	63	2,320	2,343
University of Houston-Downtown	358	340	130	237	175	190	102	89	3	1	41	22	809	879
University of North Texas	1,758	1,906	136	180	99	111	40	37	9	10	93	48	2,135	2,292
Totals	20,193	20,722	2,226	3,486	4,788	5,398	1,291	1,030	99	113	984	526	29,581	31,275

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	422	541	48	78	15	8	3	4	5	4	17	17	510	652
East Texas State University at Texarkana	125	257	12	29	2	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	139	291
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	474	656	75	115	26	22	18	9	1	6	6	3	600	811
Midwestern State University	360	425	21	24	25	18	7	9	1	2	6	5	420	483
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,176	1,342	55	66	32	27	13	8	4	4	3	---	1,283	1,447
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	312	526	12	28	228	320	7	5	3	5	1	1	563	885
Laredo State University	9	14	---	---	101	185	---	---	1	---	1	1	112	200
Prairie View A&M University	19	18	177	269	6	3	6	6	---	1	21	10	229	307
Tarleton State University	478	528	14	11	11	8	2	2	---	2	---	1	505	552
Texas A&I University	131	120	16	11	231	279	4	2	---	2	15	3	397	417
Texas A&M University	3,920	2,993	112	132	403	271	166	73	11	9	106	31	4,718	3,509
Texas A&M University at Galveston	130	91	3	4	7	5	3	---	---	---	5	1	148	101
West Texas State University	495	613	23	14	32	56	4	9	---	4	9	8	563	704
Texas Southern University	15	5	293	670	9	22	11	7	---	---	80	57	408	761
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	438	522	20	23	63	82	4	5	1	6	11	---	537	638
Sam Houston State University	940	987	111	129	63	64	5	9	3	1	6	3	1,128	1,193
Southwest Texas State University	1,683	1,714	104	111	334	351	20	20	11	3	18	13	2,170	2,212
Sul Ross State University	87	79	11	3	48	60	---	---	1	1	1	---	148	143
Uvalde Study Center	15	36	1	1	28	85	---	---	---	---	1	---	45	122
Texas Tech University	1,962	1,673	59	41	189	139	32	18	3	2	29	6	2,274	1,879
Texas Woman's University	27	873	3	176	6	105	4	19	---	2	3	15	43	1,190
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,624	1,511	143	165	161	153	203	160	19	13	48	23	2,198	2,025
The University of Texas at Austin	3,317	3,071	140	190	523	524	379	356	18	11	234	104	4,611	4,256
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7	14	---	1	64	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	136
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,343	1,486	103	107	93	100	122	99	5	4	27	30	1,693	1,826
The University of Texas at El Paso	317	414	41	41	737	985	14	11	3	6	78	66	1,190	1,523
The University of Texas-Pan American	93	122	8	7	576	797	1	1	2	2	5	3	685	932
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	148	301	2	10	36	51	---	3	1	---	---	---	187	365
The University of Texas at San Antonio	899	1,089	57	63	578	609	41	51	5	4	17	7	1,597	1,823
The University of Texas at Tyler	484	847	29	87	11	18	3	4	2	4	12	1	541	961
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,856	1,836	169	291	334	307	281	288	23	14	145	76	2,808	2,812
University of Houston-Clear Lake	514	922	18	28	53	90	36	30	4	3	26	12	651	1,085
University of Houston-Downtown	378	280	111	176	112	112	94	41	---	3	33	16	728	628
University of Houston-Victoria	69	200	3	7	17	29	2	---	2	1	---	---	94	237
University of North Texas	2,162	2,288	144	202	129	120	42	41	15	10	74	46	2,566	2,707
Totals	26,429	28,394	2,138	3,310	5,283	6,126	1,527	1,291	144	132	1,039	560	36,560	39,813

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	537	621	67	70	19	18	2	1	2	4	34	19	661	733
East Texas State University at Texarkana	117	231	6	23	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	125	257
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	651	671	96	159	36	25	24	16	3	3	15	6	825	880
Midwestern State University	403	494	18	24	29	23	15	10	---	2	5	10	470	563
Stephen F. Austin State University	985	1,150	34	61	20	33	15	4	2	4	1	2	1,057	1,254
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	153	279	6	13	119	170	4	3	---	2	---	---	282	467
Laredo State University	7	14	1	---	99	208	1	---	---	---	3	4	111	226
Prairie View A&M University	8	10	196	199	2	3	5	1	---	---	31	13	242	226
Tarleton State University	676	650	19	5	29	14	2	1	1	---	2	---	729	670
Texas A&I University	197	167	22	10	328	374	13	4	4	1	57	1	621	557
Texas A&M University	5,021	3,654	145	124	457	323	232	82	7	9	107	34	5,969	4,226
Texas A&M University at Galveston	125	96	1	---	11	3	3	---	1	1	2	---	143	100
West Texas State University	478	656	13	16	46	51	8	10	2	3	14	15	561	751
Texas Southern University	4	7	250	527	10	19	9	4	1	---	163	85	437	642
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	535	589	35	30	60	88	3	5	1	4	22	15	656	731
Sam Houston State University	1,057	1,047	93	89	68	60	12	4	2	4	11	8	1,243	1,212
Southwest Texas State University	2,022	2,233	107	143	424	429	34	29	13	8	33	23	2,633	2,865
Sul Ross State University	103	106	8	4	67	71	---	---	1	---	1	---	180	181
Uvalde Study Center	12	35	---	---	29	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	81
Texas Tech University	2,458	2,071	51	58	225	162	44	16	9	5	80	36	2,867	2,348
Texas Woman's University	50	1,310	8	199	3	120	2	36	---	5	2	16	65	1,686
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,411	2,143	181	216	198	188	346	203	8	23	117	40	3,261	2,813
The University of Texas at Austin	5,075	4,875	179	235	803	814	550	440	11	10	438	196	7,056	6,570
The University of Texas at Brownsville	19	33	---	4	102	252	---	1	---	---	1	---	122	290
The University of Texas at Dallas	536	556	41	40	22	19	66	35	---	5	11	11	676	666
The University of Texas at El Paso	525	573	56	51	992	1,169	36	17	6	5	103	66	1,718	1,881
The University of Texas-Pan American	104	136	10	7	667	937	3	2	1	1	4	---	789	1,083
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	177	242	2	6	22	41	2	2	---	---	9	5	212	296
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,304	1,362	65	75	677	658	67	54	6	11	35	10	2,154	2,170
The University of Texas at Tyler	232	493	17	34	4	5	1	6	1	1	10	3	265	542
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,334	2,234	192	337	385	338	457	332	19	17	231	90	3,618	3,348
University of Houston-Clear Lake	507	785	29	41	40	68	30	38	---	3	23	8	629	943
University of Houston-Downtown	298	202	76	142	89	64	77	50	1	2	24	12	565	472
University of Houston-Victoria	89	176	1	4	7	29	---	---	1	---	---	---	98	209
University of North Texas	2,898	2,800	189	246	207	181	54	58	18	11	110	76	3,476	3,372
Totals	32,108	32,701	2,214	3,192	6,296	7,003	2,117	1,464	123	146	1,699	805	44,557	45,311

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	184	277	14	40	8	8	6	6	1	---	5	3	218	334
Midwestern State University	80	115	4	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	1	---	87	123
Stephen F. Austin State University	137	142	4	2	1	2	1	2	---	---	3	---	146	148
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	168	306	2	8	72	133	2	5	2	3	2	1	248	456
Laredo State University	10	10	1	---	30	63	---	2	---	---	---	1	41	76
Prairie View A&M University	29	54	24	57	3	3	---	1	---	1	1	1	57	117
Texas A&M University	113	102	5	9	12	6	5	2	---	1	17	12	152	132
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	7	8
West Texas State University	57	54	---	1	---	3	1	1	---	---	1	2	59	61
Texas Southern University	3	1	39	65	2	---	1	---	---	---	20	10	65	76
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	38	73	---	1	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	44	77
Sam Houston State University	156	285	7	15	4	15	2	3	1	1	2	3	172	322
Southwest Texas State University	224	374	15	27	33	49	2	4	1	---	5	2	280	456
Sul Ross State University	80	78	2	1	16	22	1	---	1	---	---	---	100	101
Uvalde Study Center	22	33	---	1	35	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	76
Texas Tech University	379	596	6	13	15	35	7	2	3	---	17	18	427	664
Texas Woman's University	33	270	5	31	1	19	3	15	---	---	---	9	42	344
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	881	802	64	85	49	35	87	48	12	9	24	13	1,117	992
The University of Texas at Brownsville	31	40	1	---	46	93	---	---	---	---	2	2	80	135
The University of Texas at Dallas	726	621	52	52	28	31	74	56	3	4	4	4	887	768
The University of Texas at El Paso	25	31	2	1	38	31	3	4	1	---	6	3	75	70
The University of Texas-Pan American	63	62	3	1	124	141	4	3	1	1	3	2	198	210
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	97	219	7	3	14	33	3	---	---	---	---	1	121	256
The University of Texas at San Antonio	100	112	1	2	36	35	1	3	1	2	---	1	139	155
The University of Texas at Tyler	120	247	8	19	5	3	---	---	---	---	5	2	138	271
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	957	1,156	86	148	99	111	123	91	7	6	26	18	1,298	1,530
University of Houston-Clear Lake	152	123	9	7	13	5	26	11	1	1	6	2	207	149
University of Houston-Downtown	67	62	18	15	11	9	17	12	---	---	10	4	123	102
University of Houston-Victoria	62	158	---	5	8	17	1	---	1	---	---	1	72	181
Totals	4,999	6,410	379	613	709	951	372	271	37	30	161	115	6,657	8,390

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	714	1,245	70	153	23	56	5	5	12	15	110	64	934	1,538
East Texas State University at Texarkana	148	346	6	43	1	1	1	2	1	---	2	---	159	392
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	143	194	5	18	5	11	12	4	---	---	232	39	397	266
Midwestern State University	176	192	3	8	5	1	1	4	---	2	15	12	200	219
Stephen F. Austin State University	521	467	17	35	5	8	3	1	1	---	9	1	556	512
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	255	438	8	12	65	125	6	10	2	5	4	---	340	590
Laredo State University	42	58	6	---	121	258	2	1	2	2	57	57	230	376
Prairie View A&M University	52	90	98	235	5	8	10	3	1	---	8	2	174	338
Tarleton State University	278	371	11	15	9	7	1	3	---	1	39	24	338	421
Texas A&I University	169	279	8	8	156	230	15	4	1	1	145	13	494	535
Texas A&M University	1,642	946	31	32	101	70	58	33	1	2	923	240	2,756	1,323
West Texas State University	335	582	8	17	12	22	3	4	1	2	38	14	397	641
Texas Southern University	20	49	192	491	6	15	5	2	---	---	247	128	470	685
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	132	195	6	2	13	13	---	2	1	---	7	5	159	217
Sam Houston State University	261	522	4	24	17	53	6	4	3	1	65	31	356	635
Southwest Texas State University	697	790	21	36	77	86	31	33	5	3	44	34	875	982
Sul Ross State University	79	85	2	1	28	24	---	---	---	---	19	7	128	117
Uvalde Study Center	23	28	---	2	32	36	---	---	---	---	2	---	57	66
Texas Tech University	654	575	8	7	29	24	9	5	1	---	233	84	934	695
Texas Woman's University	309	2,500	36	249	19	152	10	46	1	6	9	61	384	3,014
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,351	1,275	19	49	56	43	109	58	3	5	495	136	2,033	1,566
The University of Texas at Austin	2,598	2,183	61	106	199	219	109	85	16	10	894	419	3,877	3,022
The University of Texas at Brownsville	48	83	1	1	73	131	1	2	---	---	1	---	124	217
The University of Texas at Dallas	779	540	30	13	24	17	61	40	4	1	127	50	1,025	661
The University of Texas at El Paso	457	712	28	31	373	505	30	12	7	2	330	72	1,225	1,334
The University of Texas-Pan American	95	200	4	9	182	375	10	3	1	1	6	4	298	592
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	111	134	6	5	6	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	124	148
The University of Texas at San Antonio	521	627	9	21	143	177	22	12	1	2	57	24	753	863
The University of Texas at Tyler	313	627	20	49	4	3	5	5	1	4	24	16	367	704
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,756	1,716	67	139	110	108	142	96	8	3	440	195	2,523	2,257
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,217	1,666	57	86	79	114	112	63	3	7	86	56	1,554	1,992
University of Houston-Victoria	56	135	2	7	3	8	2	---	1	1	2	---	66	151
University of North Texas	1,571	2,318	50	90	61	74	32	23	5	9	186	142	1,905	2,656
Totals	17,523	22,168	894	1,994	2,042	2,983	814	565	83	85	4,856	1,930	26,212	29,725

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	161	225	8	10	5	1	2	1	---	4	10	1	186	242
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	32	1	40	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	2
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&I University	2	1	---	---	10	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	22
Texas A&M University	1,015	575	31	19	67	39	44	15	3	1	810	157	1,970	806
Texas Southern University	8	10	34	81	1	7	2	---	---	---	31	15	76	113
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	23	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	27	7
Texas Tech University	439	311	2	1	12	10	7	---	---	---	241	61	702	384
Texas Woman's University	77	476	10	53	4	24	3	11	---	4	7	14	101	582
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	236	137	5	8	9	4	32	6	2	---	181	27	465	182
The University of Texas at Austin	1,529	1,182	27	57	72	103	74	25	---	4	1,065	321	2,767	1,692
The University of Texas at Dallas	216	146	8	3	4	6	22	8	---	---	164	36	414	199
The University of Texas at El Paso	9	4	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	19	1	32	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	420	470	19	37	29	29	37	17	4	2	422	115	931	670
University of North Texas	779	904	47	45	29	23	31	16	3	4	269	94	1,158	1,086
Totals	4,923	4,448	193	314	244	267	256	102	13	20	3,256	844	8,885	5,995

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	70	34	144	150	91	37	7	3	1	2	30	9	343	235
Texas Tech University	335	195	5	5	38	21	4	5	3	1	1	---	386	227
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	775	457	33	70	100	79	19	19	8	---	12	6	947	631
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	763	616	36	39	68	59	39	62	2	5	11	13	919	794
Totals	1,943	1,302	218	264	297	196	69	89	14	8	54	28	2,595	1,887

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	791	1,046	111	117	1,206	2,064	33	36	7	9	25	19	2,173	3,291
San Antonio College	3,873	5,235	391	580	3,828	5,414	158	189	39	43	115	97	8,404	11,558
St. Philip's College	1,080	966	488	817	1,194	1,150	60	41	8	12	15	13	2,845	2,999
Alvin Community College	1,296	1,829	183	82	202	244	25	26	8	8	5	4	1,719	2,193
Amarillo College	1,963	3,428	87	168	261	392	43	49	18	34	30	21	2,402	4,092
Angelina College	970	1,592	105	280	46	48	13	5	3	22	---	---	1,137	1,947
Austin Community College	7,803	9,045	554	839	1,735	1,841	472	408	61	56	128	106	10,753	12,295
Bee County College	379	603	20	39	462	742	---	8	---	6	1	7	862	1,405
Blinn College	2,989	2,900	250	247	335	275	49	31	11	7	131	65	3,765	3,525
Brazosport College	1,399	1,372	97	134	276	209	29	34	6	3	7	9	1,814	1,761
Central Texas College District	1,357	1,862	405	652	238	308	73	141	16	13	61	40	2,150	3,016
Cisco Junior College	885	1,063	143	83	78	86	7	11	3	1	1	1	1,117	1,245
Clarendon College	240	376	10	13	10	16	---	---	1	3	---	2	261	410
College of the Mainland	994	1,565	137	405	175	263	24	31	10	17	31	33	1,371	2,314
Collin County Community College District	3,708	4,834	135	210	158	251	115	167	19	25	9	5	4,144	5,492
Cooke County College	1,194	1,816	50	77	62	71	9	18	6	17	21	31	1,342	2,030
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,636	3,782	253	435	382	431	301	255	19	29	42	55	3,633	4,987
Cedar Valley College	824	1,007	466	858	76	80	18	11	7	8	1	2	1,392	1,966
Eastfield College	3,225	3,952	387	682	446	521	292	187	24	29	33	29	4,407	5,400
El Centro College	999	1,817	690	1,926	312	489	64	85	13	25	45	36	2,123	4,378
Mountain View College	1,926	1,746	554	804	612	643	138	89	20	19	13	12	3,263	3,313
North Lake College	2,265	2,605	248	273	261	278	210	124	24	17	19	6	3,027	3,303
Richland College	4,502	5,231	493	695	437	475	505	440	30	32	103	75	6,070	6,948
Del Mar College	1,953	3,047	107	241	2,266	3,176	54	63	19	23	18	20	4,417	6,570
El Paso County Community College	1,208	1,710	225	288	5,005	8,189	47	77	33	41	25	16	6,543	10,321
Frank Phillips College	342	520	11	12	32	32	1	2	1	7	3	4	390	577
Galveston College	444	827	84	316	116	249	20	31	2	3	8	18	674	1,444
Grayson County College	1,212	1,727	56	83	17	38	3	8	18	26	---	2	1,306	1,884
Hill College	666	857	51	44	67	47	3	3	3	4	4	6	794	961
Houston Community College System	6,570	9,552	1,731	4,764	1,840	2,779	1,288	1,343	28	50	548	547	12,005	19,035
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	638	1,102	50	59	156	245	9	10	3	3	1	7	857	1,426
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	36	32	5	7	6	9	1	4	---	1	---	---	48	53
Kilgore College	1,486	2,299	183	336	25	42	10	14	11	10	3	3	1,718	2,704
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	346	831	19	70	12	16	1	1	1	3	---	---	379	921
Lamar University at Port Arthur	456	878	106	427	42	68	16	33	4	5	3	1	627	1,412
Lamar University Institute of Technology	835	425	131	138	27	10	25	3	3	3	1	2	1,022	581

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Laredo Junior College	126	169	6	1	2,058	2,799	6	14	1	---	76	80	2,273
Lee College	2,190	1,801	610	278	472	238	17	23	18	9	6	3	3,313	2,352
McLennan Community College	1,613	2,811	217	520	158	276	24	36	5	10	20	9	2,037	3,662
Midland College	1,370	1,884	73	105	244	395	13	28	1	8	21	9	1,722	2,429
Navarro College	840	1,319	241	257	81	93	42	25	---	---	18	14	1,222	1,708
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5,494	8,078	359	771	712	927	306	359	27	39	57	63	6,955	10,237
Central Campus	582	1,057	35	108	18	13	1	3	2	3	1	2	639	1,186
North Campus	1,417	1,966	100	147	521	619	13	37	8	9	6	4	2,065	2,782
South Campus	398	743	68	142	4	15	1	2	3	2	---	1	474	905
Odessa College	398	743	68	142	4	15	1	2	3	2	---	1	474	905
Panola College	398	743	68	142	4	15	1	2	3	2	---	1	474	905
Paris Junior College	834	1,274	92	148	19	19	10	11	10	16	16	14	981	1,482
Ranger Junior College	209	285	127	33	57	26	---	---	---	1	1	---	394	345
San Jacinto College District	3,563	4,041	150	297	686	714	181	151	16	19	247	76	4,843	5,298
Central Campus	1,187	1,443	212	390	290	328	52	32	13	5	25	13	1,779	2,211
North Campus	1,833	2,191	138	252	308	429	156	193	9	8	71	31	2,515	3,104
South Campus	1,770	2,101	141	216	499	606	19	11	7	13	25	8	2,461	2,955
South Plains College	1,770	2,101	141	216	499	606	19	11	7	13	25	8	2,461	2,955
Southwest Texas Junior College	323	524	14	16	651	1,084	5	6	1	---	10	3	1,004	1,633
Tarrant County Junior College District	4,641	6,391	245	340	293	390	137	148	30	38	27	22	5,373	7,329
Northeast Campus	2,064	2,164	100	128	283	356	42	46	12	16	6	5	2,507	2,715
Northwest Campus	3,671	4,416	566	1,168	358	444	164	119	12	30	42	40	4,813	6,217
South Campus	729	1,018	85	154	80	148	11	11	4	4	3	2	912	1,337
Temple Junior College	729	1,018	85	154	80	148	11	11	4	4	3	2	912	1,337
Texarkana College	1,370	2,092	121	377	9	5	4	10	3	5	2	1	1,509	2,490
Texas Southmost College	245	376	3	3	2,045	3,118	8	13	6	5	42	47	2,349	3,562
Texas State Technical College System	351	106	16	8	47	14	19	2	2	---	---	---	435	130
Amarillo	209	160	5	6	1,493	1,097	6	2	---	---	---	---	1,713	1,265
Harlingen	306	238	18	26	83	52	2	3	---	---	---	---	409	319
Sweetwater	2,473	440	188	67	281	58	30	5	2	---	---	---	2,974	570
Waco	1,390	2,139	272	227	88	40	11	9	7	6	23	12	1,791	2,433
Trinity Valley Community College	2,740	3,889	474	877	57	86	14	18	13	26	72	45	3,370	4,941
Tyler Junior College	571	841	44	76	56	73	18	16	6	10	2	---	697	1,016
Vernon Regional Junior College	774	1,546	29	91	238	489	21	17	8	7	1	7	1,071	2,157
Victoria College, The	809	1,065	45	20	34	30	6	6	3	6	10	3	907	1,130
Weatherford College	422	409	56	19	90	57	1	---	5	2	8	1	582	488
Western Texas College	875	1,296	68	203	196	331	23	41	1	2	9	4	1,172	1,877
Wharton County Junior College	875	1,296	68	203	196	331	23	41	1	2	9	4	1,172	1,877
Totals	110,879	143,752	13,934	24,672	34,912	46,560	5,479	5,375	714	913	2,297	1,813	168,215	223,085

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	620	809	94	96	919	1,506	26	24	6	8	20	17	1,685	2,460
San Antonio College	1,813	2,341	183	234	1,999	2,850	73	83	21	22	57	57	4,146	5,587
St. Philip's College	577	568	250	450	694	716	32	24	6	6	10	10	1,569	1,774
Alvin Community College	863	1,067	113	44	130	150	19	15	5	3	2	1	1,132	1,280
Amarillo College	1,420	2,398	72	124	206	299	23	35	17	26	28	20	1,766	2,902
Angelina College	774	1,177	81	224	39	43	11	2	3	20	---	---	908	1,466
Austin Community College	6,141	7,205	452	664	1,383	1,479	346	300	51	45	104	84	8,477	9,777
Bee County College	273	416	18	30	333	503	---	6	---	4	1	3	625	962
Blinn College	2,223	2,214	225	208	247	215	34	19	8	5	89	53	2,826	2,714
Brazosport College	922	819	74	88	214	135	14	18	1	2	5	5	1,230	1,067
Central Texas College District	1,060	1,493	333	517	201	252	56	125	13	10	52	35	1,715	2,432
Cisco Junior College	735	902	128	72	69	73	5	9	2	1	---	1	939	1,058
Clarendon College	164	202	10	9	8	11	---	---	---	1	---	2	182	225
College of the Mainland	608	949	95	258	134	182	19	19	5	11	23	21	884	1,440
Collin County Community College District	3,145	4,049	127	185	141	205	99	143	17	21	6	3	3,535	4,606
Cooke County College	919	1,400	36	66	50	54	8	12	4	16	17	21	1,034	1,569
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,017	2,904	194	346	288	334	220	190	14	25	29	45	2,762	3,844
Cedar Valley College	638	774	366	595	62	62	14	6	6	6	1	2	1,087	1,445
Eastfield College	2,230	2,894	274	515	322	397	189	134	14	22	26	19	3,055	3,981
El Centro College	667	1,057	508	1,311	236	360	41	54	9	20	24	21	1,485	2,823
Mountain View College	1,409	1,290	409	568	492	494	94	62	10	16	7	9	2,421	2,439
North Lake College	1,746	2,039	185	216	206	228	162	99	21	13	14	6	2,334	2,601
Richland College	3,281	3,833	383	523	326	355	357	310	20	25	74	61	4,441	5,107
Del Mar College	1,081	1,659	67	136	1,392	1,902	28	38	11	12	11	15	2,590	3,762
El Paso County Community College	749	1,028	140	148	3,119	4,816	30	47	18	23	10	4	4,066	6,066
Frank Phillips College	225	305	10	8	21	21	1	2	1	6	1	2	259	344
Galveston College	302	563	59	236	83	196	10	21	1	2	5	13	460	1,031
Grayson County College	786	968	36	55	14	20	3	3	12	15	---	2	851	1,063
Hill College	547	672	45	31	61	38	2	2	3	3	2	4	660	750
Houston Community College System	3,908	5,705	1,072	2,841	1,268	1,898	784	782	17	35	372	350	7,421	11,611
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	506	791	36	50	134	204	5	7	2	3	1	4	684	1,059
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	34	29	4	7	4	9	1	3	---	1	---	---	43	49
Kilgore College	851	1,200	131	175	17	25	7	11	8	5	1	3	1,015	1,419
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	241	630	13	51	9	7	1	---	---	2	---	---	264	690
Lamar University at Port Arthur	297	563	69	263	27	44	10	23	2	2	---	---	405	895
Lamar University Institute of Technology	499	304	80	98	13	5	16	1	2	1	1	1	611	410

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	64	95	3	---	1,385	1,695	3	8	1	---	71	71	1,527	1,869
Lee College	1,473	1,176	389	199	347	168	10	19	12	8	4	2	2,235	1,572
McLennan Community College	1,250	2,068	180	357	128	205	19	29	5	8	15	6	1,597	2,673
Midland College	1,020	1,412	65	89	216	347	9	19	---	7	21	9	1,331	1,883
Navarro College	560	921	182	191	66	69	32	19	---	---	13	14	853	1,214
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	3,536	5,017	240	487	495	664	191	232	20	28	40	42	4,522	6,470
Northeast Texas Community College	446	758	29	70	17	9	1	3	2	3	1	1	496	844
Odessa College	975	1,293	70	99	384	438	7	21	6	7	3	1	1,445	1,859
Panola College	377	672	63	137	4	14	1	1	3	2	---	1	448	827
Paris Junior College	597	860	63	98	14	11	5	8	7	13	9	5	695	995
Ranger Junior College	159	226	103	26	46	24	---	---	---	1	1	---	309	277
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,783	1,919	68	110	386	377	79	63	11	14	150	38	2,477	2,521
North Campus	685	815	128	240	177	198	30	16	7	4	12	7	1,039	1,280
South Campus	837	1,033	78	119	179	240	68	71	5	3	33	18	1,200	1,484
South Plains College	1,348	1,577	118	173	407	499	10	9	6	9	20	6	1,909	2,273
Southwest Texas Junior College	233	340	13	13	476	739	3	6	1	---	7	2	733	1,100
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,535	3,305	121	159	167	234	78	81	18	23	18	16	2,937	3,818
Northwest Campus	1,132	1,280	45	59	185	260	25	24	5	9	2	5	1,394	1,637
South Campus	1,972	2,284	350	749	202	293	83	67	8	12	35	28	2,650	3,433
Temple Junior College	436	560	58	89	51	93	5	5	3	3	2	1	555	751
Texarkana College	628	930	57	190	3	2	2	2	---	1	1	---	691	1,125
Texas Southmost College	122	184	---	2	1,117	1,608	5	7	1	1	23	29	1,268	1,831
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	305	82	15	7	43	11	17	1	2	---	---	---	382	101
Harlingen	204	154	5	6	1,416	1,051	6	2	---	---	---	---	1,631	1,213
Sweetwater	264	221	18	24	72	49	2	3	---	---	---	---	356	297
Waco	2,197	395	167	59	250	51	26	4	1	---	---	---	2,641	509
Trinity Valley Community College	994	1,480	185	170	67	25	7	7	6	6	14	9	1,273	1,697
Tyler Junior College	1,987	2,819	401	688	47	72	13	14	11	20	55	32	2,514	3,645
Vernon Regional Junior College	328	524	20	52	37	53	11	6	3	7	1	---	400	642
Victoria College, The	466	869	26	60	149	300	10	9	4	4	---	5	655	1,247
Weatherford College	581	759	39	13	28	23	5	4	3	3	7	3	663	805
Western Texas College	321	317	54	16	77	40	1	---	5	1	6	1	464	375
Wharton County Junior College	606	824	51	143	144	238	15	27	---	2	7	3	823	1,237
Totals	74,692	94,386	9,776	16,336	23,643	30,188	3,519	3,416	486	637	1,564	1,249	113,680	146,212

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	115	177	9	15	209	397	6	10	---	1	5	2	344	602
San Antonio College	1,163	1,692	106	209	1,097	1,611	52	65	7	12	52	33	2,477	3,622
St. Philip's College	243	232	119	200	232	252	13	10	1	3	3	1	611	698
Alvin Community College	304	487	55	23	51	63	5	7	1	3	1	3	417	586
Amarillo College	380	717	9	31	38	63	12	9	1	6	2	1	442	827
Angelina College	155	305	18	34	5	3	2	2	---	2	---	---	180	346
Austin Community College	1,301	1,478	78	143	265	292	88	86	8	10	16	17	1,756	2,026
Bee County College	68	128	---	6	99	163	---	1	---	2	---	4	167	304
Blinn College	419	380	8	16	43	26	6	5	1	1	22	7	499	435
Brazosport College	256	281	16	27	42	44	6	4	1	1	1	2	322	359
Central Texas College District	124	191	39	79	20	30	10	6	1	2	5	2	199	310
Cisco Junior College	128	131	13	11	9	11	1	1	1	---	---	---	152	154
Clarendon College	63	139	---	2	1	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	65	147
College of the Mainland	310	517	32	126	33	74	3	8	4	5	6	8	388	738
Collin County Community College District	563	784	8	25	17	46	16	24	2	4	3	2	609	885
Cooke County College	177	250	8	5	8	7	---	4	1	1	4	9	198	276
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	476	657	40	67	65	72	56	51	4	3	7	8	648	858
Cedar Valley College	138	172	70	171	5	13	2	3	1	1	---	---	216	360
Eastfield College	634	743	70	106	83	83	59	37	8	5	2	8	856	982
El Centro College	226	496	116	386	51	85	8	19	4	3	15	10	420	999
Mountain View College	356	344	97	157	80	113	24	13	9	1	6	2	572	630
North Lake College	379	423	46	40	39	43	30	18	2	2	3	---	499	526
Richland College	872	1,019	71	132	72	84	86	86	7	4	19	12	1,127	1,337
Del Mar College	502	821	27	63	524	814	14	17	5	5	4	4	1,076	1,724
El Paso County Community College	276	423	50	86	1,167	1,962	12	17	8	7	7	8	1,520	2,503
Frank Phillips College	25	67	1	2	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	28	73
Galveston College	57	124	13	59	15	29	2	3	---	1	2	2	89	218
Grayson County College	237	473	14	17	3	12	---	4	2	9	---	---	256	515
Hill College	85	141	4	12	4	4	1	---	---	---	2	2	96	159
Houston Community College System	1,221	2,061	344	1,114	323	533	234	277	6	7	90	96	2,218	4,088
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	61	180	6	5	11	27	2	1	1	---	---	1	81	214
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	3
Kilgore College	370	626	34	96	8	12	2	1	2	4	---	---	416	739
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	66	126	4	11	1	5	---	1	1	1	---	---	72	144
Lamar University at Port Arthur	83	190	20	85	8	11	---	6	1	2	2	1	114	295
Lamar University Institute of Technology	215	86	34	24	6	2	6	---	1	2	---	---	262	114

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Laredo Junior College	16	33	1	---	367	639	2	2	---	---	1	5	387
Lee College	406	422	130	54	66	52	2	4	6	---	---	1	610	533
McLennan Community College	244	500	26	94	23	46	3	5	---	---	1	2	300	648
Midland College	107	191	6	7	14	31	---	3	1	1	---	---	128	233
Navarro College	211	278	43	38	11	19	10	4	---	---	4	---	279	339
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	1,202	1,809	58	156	141	170	59	71	7	6	10	8	1,477	2,220
Northeast Texas Community College	82	201	4	26	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	87	231
Odessa College	264	451	22	35	87	131	3	12	1	1	2	2	379	632
Panola College	13	48	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	53
Paris Junior College	167	270	21	26	4	6	3	2	3	3	1	1	199	308
Ranger Junior College	42	47	23	7	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	55
San Jacinto College District	757	1,002	34	45	131	170	45	26	1	2	47	16	1,015	1,261
Central Campus	227	352	37	71	65	79	11	8	4	1	10	2	354	513
North Campus	418	511	27	49	67	103	24	39	2	---	14	4	552	706
South Campus	257	290	18	22	56	71	3	2	---	2	2	---	336	387
South Plains College	59	112	1	3	99	225	1	---	---	---	3	1	163	341
Tarrant County Junior College District	997	1,678	55	79	68	95	26	29	6	9	---	4	1,152	1,894
Northeast Campus	462	503	18	39	57	55	8	13	4	3	4	---	553	613
Northwest Campus	778	1,104	96	242	76	83	27	20	3	8	3	9	983	1,466
South Campus	162	286	17	39	15	27	3	5	1	1	---	1	198	359
Temple Junior College	174	266	12	43	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	188	313
Texarkana College	64	99	---	1	477	749	2	3	3	3	11	5	557	860
Texas State Technical College System	46	24	1	1	4	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	53	29
Amarillo	5	6	---	---	77	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	52
Harlingen	42	17	---	2	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	22
Sweetwater	276	45	21	8	31	7	4	1	1	---	---	---	333	61
Waco	259	437	60	32	18	8	4	2	1	---	9	3	351	482
Trinity Valley Community College	451	678	47	112	9	8	1	1	---	4	11	7	519	810
Tyler Junior College	146	202	12	15	13	12	3	7	2	1	1	---	177	237
Vernon Regional Junior College	158	350	2	19	39	116	1	3	2	1	---	1	202	490
Victoria College, The	142	213	6	4	6	5	1	2	---	2	2	---	157	226
Weatherford College	75	70	2	3	13	14	---	---	---	1	2	---	92	88
Western Texas College	212	372	12	43	39	76	2	5	1	---	1	---	267	496
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	20,971	29,930	2,393	4,903	6,733	10,050	1,009	1,070	141	162	421	318	31,668	46,433

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	56	60	8	6	78	161	1	2	1	---	---	---	144	229
San Antonio College	897	1,202	102	137	732	953	33	41	11	9	6	7	1,781	2,349
St. Philip's College	260	166	119	167	268	182	15	7	1	3	2	2	665	527
Alvin Community College	129	275	15	15	21	31	1	4	2	2	2	---	170	327
Amarillo College	163	313	6	13	17	30	8	5	---	2	---	---	194	363
Angelina College	41	110	6	22	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	49	135
Austin Community College	361	362	24	32	87	70	38	22	2	1	8	5	520	492
Bee County College	38	59	2	3	30	76	---	1	---	---	---	---	70	139
Blinn College	347	306	17	23	45	34	9	7	2	1	20	5	440	376
Brazosport College	221	272	7	19	20	30	9	12	4	---	1	2	262	335
Central Texas College District	173	178	33	56	17	26	7	10	2	1	4	3	236	274
Cisco Junior College	22	30	2	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	26	33
Clarendon College	13	35	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	14	38
College of the Mainland	76	99	10	21	8	7	2	4	1	1	2	4	99	136
Collin County Community College District	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Cooke County College	98	166	6	6	4	10	1	2	1	---	---	1	110	185
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	143	221	19	22	29	25	25	14	1	1	6	2	223	285
Cedar Valley College	48	61	30	92	9	5	2	2	---	1	---	---	89	161
Eastfield College	361	315	43	61	41	41	44	16	2	2	5	2	496	437
El Centro College	106	264	66	229	25	44	15	12	---	2	6	5	218	556
Mountain View College	161	112	48	79	40	36	20	14	1	2	---	1	270	244
North Lake College	140	143	17	17	16	7	18	7	1	2	2	---	194	176
Richland College	349	379	39	40	39	36	62	44	3	3	10	2	502	504
Del Mar College	370	567	13	42	350	460	12	8	3	6	3	1	751	1,084
El Paso County Community College	183	259	35	54	719	1,411	5	13	7	11	8	4	957	1,752
Frank Phillips College	92	148	---	2	9	8	---	---	---	---	2	2	103	160
Galveston College	85	140	12	21	18	24	8	7	1	---	1	3	125	195
Grayson County College	189	286	6	11	---	6	---	1	4	2	---	---	199	306
Hill College	34	44	2	1	2	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	38	52
Houston Community College System	1,441	1,786	315	809	249	348	270	284	5	8	86	101	2,366	3,336
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	71	131	8	4	11	14	2	2	---	---	---	2	92	153
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Kilgore College	265	473	18	65	---	5	1	2	1	1	2	---	287	546
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	39	75	2	8	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	87
Lamar University at Port Arthur	76	125	17	79	7	13	6	4	1	1	1	---	108	222
Lamar University Institute of Technology	121	35	17	16	8	3	3	2	---	---	---	1	149	57

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	46	41	2	1	306	465	1	4	---	---	4	4	359	515
Lee College	311	203	91	25	59	18	5	---	---	1	2	---	468	247
McLennan Community College	119	243	11	69	7	25	2	2	---	1	1	1	140	341
Midland College	243	281	2	9	14	17	4	6	---	---	---	---	263	313
Navarro College	69	120	16	28	4	5	---	2	---	---	1	---	90	155
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	756	1,252	61	128	76	93	56	56	---	5	7	13	956	1,547
Northeast Texas Community College	54	98	2	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	111
Odessa College	178	222	8	13	50	50	3	4	1	1	1	1	241	291
Panola College	8	23	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	25
Paris Junior College	70	144	8	24	1	2	2	1	---	---	6	8	87	179
Ranger Junior College	8	12	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	13
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,023	1,120	48	142	169	167	57	62	4	3	50	22	1,351	1,516
North Campus	275	276	47	79	48	51	11	8	2	---	3	4	386	418
South Campus	578	647	33	84	62	86	64	83	2	5	24	9	763	914
South Plains College	165	234	5	21	36	36	6	---	1	2	3	2	216	295
Southwest Texas Junior College	31	72	---	---	76	120	1	---	---	---	---	---	108	192
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1,109	1,408	69	102	58	61	33	38	6	6	9	2	1,284	1,617
Northwest Campus	470	381	37	30	41	41	9	9	3	4	---	---	560	465
South Campus	921	1,028	120	177	80	68	54	32	1	10	4	3	1,180	1,318
Temple Junior College	131	172	10	26	14	28	3	1	---	---	1	---	159	227
Texarkana College	568	896	52	144	5	1	1	6	3	4	1	1	630	1,052
Texas Southmost College	59	93	3	---	451	761	1	3	2	1	8	13	524	871
Trinity Valley Community College	137	222	27	25	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	167	254
Tyler Junior College	302	392	26	77	1	6	---	3	2	2	6	6	337	486
Vernon Regional Junior College	97	115	12	9	6	8	4	3	1	2	---	---	120	137
Victoria College, The	150	327	1	12	50	73	10	5	2	2	1	1	214	420
Weatherford College	86	93	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	87	99
Western Texas College	26	22	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	25
Wharton County Junior College	57	100	5	17	13	17	6	9	---	---	1	1	82	144
Totals	15,216	19,436	1,765	3,433	4,536	6,322	951	889	87	114	312	246	22,867	30,440

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1991

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,565	139	115	105	7	15	---	3,946
Amber University	1,159	324	66	17	9	---	35	1,610
Austin College	1,010	42	65	40	5	16	---	1,178
Baylor University	10,121	388	537	439	39	229	57	11,810
Concordia Lutheran College	572	51	56	5	2	1	---	687
Dallas Baptist University	1,787	481	147	60	17	137	6	2,635
East Texas Baptist University	847	99	12	10	4	43	---	1,015
Hardin Simmons University	1,585	57	129	12	2	16	---	1,801
Houston Baptist University	1,532	195	191	301	12	31	---	2,262
Howard Payne University	1,170	97	124	20	13	4	1	1,429
Huston-Tillotson College	14	508	45	34	---	52	---	653
Incarnate Word College	1,131	173	1,216	39	8	54	5	2,626
Jarvis Christian College	4	544	2	---	---	1	---	551
LeTourneau University	1,398	57	32	13	5	57	---	1,562
Lubbock Christian University	913	41	58	9	2	32	---	1,055
McMurry University	1,208	117	121	12	10	29	---	1,497
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,068	178	1,370	18	7	16	---	2,657
Paul Quinn College	---	917	---	7	---	10	---	934
St. Edward's University	1,943	154	734	57	9	134	16	3,047
St. Mary's University	1,913	129	1,805	96	13	43	56	4,055
Schreiner College	503	24	78	3	4	25	---	637
Southern Methodist University	7,085	403	472	366	27	393	---	8,746
Southwestern Adventist College	601	85	105	23	7	52	---	873
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	513	12	54	6	6	6	---	597
Southwestern Christian College	19	206	---	---	---	28	---	253
Southwestern University	1,015	38	109	40	4	25	---	1,231
Texas Christian University	5,706	244	269	91	17	211	---	6,538
Texas College	1	339	2	1	---	10	---	353
Texas Lutheran College	974	62	163	12	2	44	100	1,357
Texas Wesleyan University	1,121	161	111	---	8	73	---	1,474
Trinity University	2,025	48	237	148	14	28	17	2,517
University of Central Texas	459	193	60	22	6	17	---	757
University of Dallas	2,157	101	197	134	23	340	43	2,995
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,396	125	198	29	9	77	---	1,834
University of St. Thomas	1,348	116	320	113	12	120	28	2,057
Wayland Baptist University	1,389	202	248	21	8	16	498	2,382
Wiley College	5	415	---	---	---	10	---	430
William Marsh Rice University	<u>3,079</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>4,279</u>
Totals	62,336	7,647	9,665	2,622	320	2,868	862	86,320

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Jacksonville College	239	45	11	2	---	20	---	317
Lon Morris College	<u>216</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>318</u>
Totals	455	88	35	2	3	52	---	635

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center	88	46	2	5	13	9	8	11	1	---	3	---	115	71
College of Veterinary Medicine	197	239	2	2	8	13	---	2	1	1	---	---	208	257
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	218	80	1	2	25	4	30	17	1	1	---	---	275	104
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	216	90	---	2	24	9	29	13	3	1	---	---	272	115
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	136	76	6	13	25	26	43	35	1	---	2	1	213	151
Medical School	310	236	7	11	44	24	84	60	1	1	2	---	448	332
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	154	75	5	6	50	23	25	9	2	1	3	---	239	114
Medical School	353	198	10	8	69	49	67	47	3	4	6	1	508	307
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	390	159	14	14	46	27	90	30	5	3	---	---	545	233
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	395	187	14	15	39	28	70	40	---	2	1	---	519	272
Totals	2,457	1,386	61	78	343	212	446	264	18	14	17	2	3,342	1,956
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	154	90	4	11	13	11	32	31	---	1	1	1	204	145
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	282	162	8	11	25	19	82	74	---	---	2	---	399	266
Totals	436	252	12	22	38	30	114	105	---	1	3	1	603	411

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center	23	11	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	---	3	---	31	18
College of Veterinary Medicine	54	59	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	56	62
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	58	29	1	---	7	1	11	6	---	1	---	---	77	37
Texas Tech University Health														
Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	61	29	---	---	7	2	6	3	---	---	---	---	74	34
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	36	17	2	2	3	8	15	13	---	---	---	---	56	40
Medical School	77	71	1	3	8	7	21	16	1	---	1	---	109	97
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	38	22	---	3	10	12	5	3	1	---	---	---	54	40
Medical School	101	46	3	3	19	13	21	3	1	2	1	---	146	67
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	94	40	5	3	17	10	31	13	---	---	---	---	147	66
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	98	45	4	2	10	5	30	12	---	---	---	---	142	64
Totals	640	369	17	19	85	62	141	71	4	4	5	---	892	525
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	44	24	4	2	1	3	7	11	---	---	---	---	56	40
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	71	35	1	4	9	3	22	22	---	---	---	---	103	64
Totals	115	59	5	6	10	6	29	33	---	---	---	---	159	104

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center	23	11	---	1	3	3	2	4	---	---	---	---	28	19
College of Veterinary Medicine	47	60	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	62
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	58	19	---	1	2	1	12	3	---	---	---	---	72	24
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	56	19	---	1	8	2	9	3	1	---	---	---	74	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	31	26	1	4	7	8	12	8	---	---	---	1	51	47
Medical School	78	52	2	3	15	5	21	17	---	---	---	---	116	77
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	31	26	2	1	13	3	6	3	---	1	2	---	54	34
Medical School	83	55	5	2	25	11	15	13	2	1	1	1	131	83
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	101	43	4	2	10	5	22	7	3	1	---	---	140	58
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	113	51	5	4	4	7	12	13	---	---	---	---	134	75
Totals	621	362	19	19	89	47	111	71	6	3	3	2	849	504
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	36	28	---	3	3	3	10	6	---	1	---	---	49	41
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	66	47	5	5	5	5	30	22	---	---	2	---	108	79
Totals	102	75	5	8	8	8	40	28	---	1	2	---	157	120

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center	24	12	1	---	4	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	31	16
College of Veterinary Medicine	51	58	---	1	3	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	54	67
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	51	21	---	---	11	1	4	4	1	---	---	---	67	26
Texas Tech University Health														
Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	48	22	---	---	---	2	9	5	1	---	---	---	58	29
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	36	15	2	3	5	7	10	6	---	---	2	---	55	31
Medical School	70	61	4	3	11	8	24	15	---	1	---	---	109	88
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	42	14	---	2	11	3	7	1	1	---	---	---	61	20
Medical School	84	52	2	---	14	10	12	15	---	---	3	---	115	77
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	103	32	1	5	9	7	24	8	1	---	---	---	138	52
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	88	47	3	5	13	7	15	9	---	2	1	---	120	70
Totals	597	334	13	19	81	53	107	67	4	3	6	---	808	476
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	46	16	---	4	2	2	6	9	---	---	1	1	55	32
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	73	38	1	1	5	5	15	9	---	---	---	---	94	53
Totals	119	54	1	5	7	7	21	18	---	---	1	1	149	85

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center	18	12	---	2	4	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	25	18
College of Veterinary Medicine	45	62	2	---	1	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	49	66
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	51	11	---	1	5	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	59	17
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	51	20	---	1	9	3	5	2	1	1	---	---	66	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	33	18	1	4	10	3	6	8	1	---	---	---	51	33
Medical School	85	52	---	2	10	4	18	12	---	---	1	---	114	70
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	43	13	3	---	16	5	7	2	---	---	1	---	70	20
Medical School	85	45	---	3	11	15	19	16	---	1	1	---	116	80
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	92	44	4	4	10	5	13	2	1	2	---	---	120	57
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	96	44	2	4	12	9	13	6	---	---	---	---	123	63
Totals	599	321	12	21	88	50	87	55	4	4	3	---	793	451
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	28	22	---	2	7	3	9	5	---	---	---	---	44	32
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	72	42	1	1	6	6	15	21	---	---	---	---	94	70
Totals	100	64	1	3	13	9	24	26	---	---	---	---	138	102

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center/Academics	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	9	6	16	13
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	484	580	8	13	44	74	19	25	1	3	25	11	581	706
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	44	88	---	---	3	9	5	2	---	---	---	---	52	99
School of Medicine/Academics	13	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	2	22	11
School of Nursing	33	255	1	14	9	24	2	5	---	2	---	6	45	306
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	27	60	---	1	4	8	---	3	---	1	4	2	35	75
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	94	77	3	4	12	8	8	15	---	1	64	33	181	138
School of Allied Health Sciences	47	77	12	15	8	17	14	19	---	3	1	5	82	136
School of Nursing	50	427	11	67	6	43	14	40	---	1	2	10	83	588
School of Public Health	173	278	16	38	24	26	8	16	---	3	52	29	273	390
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	20	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	24	6
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	77	54	1	2	10	12	4	4	1	1	33	24	126	97
School of Allied Health Sciences	58	177	4	6	26	61	5	3	---	1	3	2	96	250
School of Nursing	101	496	6	34	25	98	5	12	---	2	---	---	137	642
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	55	53	2	7	6	5	11	6	1	---	49	36	124	107
School of Allied Health Sciences	81	219	10	30	30	26	4	7	---	1	---	2	125	285
School of Nursing	33	375	7	51	7	32	3	27	---	2	---	4	50	491
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	152	139	1	2	11	5	18	7	2	---	59	19	243	172
School of Allied Health Sciences	87	236	10	24	7	10	2	7	1	---	2	3	109	280
Totals	1,636	3,609	92	308	234	459	123	199	6	21	313	196	2,404	4,792
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	37	22	---	1	4	3	4	3	1	---	---	1	46	30
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	28	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	34
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	18	18	2	---	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	22	22
School of Graduate Sciences	103	102	1	1	5	2	7	4	---	---	72	36	188	145
Totals	158	170	3	2	9	7	13	13	1	2	72	37	256	231

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	87	143	3	6	11	20	4	5	---	---	---	1	105	175
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	12	79	1	4	1	9	---	1	---	1	---	2	14	96
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics	---	33	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	10	3	2	1	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	13	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	7	44	2	3	6	14	1	2	---	---	1	---	17	63
Totals	112	309	9	15	19	51	8	12	---	1	1	3	149	391

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	87	114	2	3	6	15	7	7	1	---	---	2	103	141
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	13	66	---	6	3	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	17	79
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics	---	26	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	30
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	13	1	6	3	1	4	2	---	2	---	1	13	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	12	25	---	---	6	16	1	---	---	1	1	---	20	42
Totals	117	244	3	16	18	38	13	12	1	4	1	3	153	317

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	132	152	---	2	13	20	3	9	---	1	---	---	148	184
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	20	38	---	---	2	6	2	2	---	---	---	---	24	46
School of Nursing	4	44	---	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	16	16	3	3	1	5	3	4	---	1	---	1	23	30
School of Nursing	17	122	6	24	4	18	9	19	---	1	1	5	37	189
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	16	51	2	2	7	13	2	1	---	---	1	2	28	69
School of Nursing	35	147	3	18	11	36	4	5	---	2	---	---	53	208
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	44	117	8	16	16	17	4	5	---	1	---	1	72	157
School of Nursing	18	157	5	33	6	19	2	19	---	---	---	---	31	228
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	20	52	2	7	---	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	24	62
Totals	322	896	29	106	62	141	30	64	---	6	3	9	446	1,222
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	16	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	19
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	8	15	2	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	10	19
Totals	8	31	2	---	---	1	---	5	---	1	---	---	10	38

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	121	115	2	2	13	15	3	4	---	1	1	---	140	137
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	24	50	---	---	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	28	53
School of Nursing	4	41	---	3	2	5	---	2	---	---	---	1	6	52
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	14	5	2	2	4	1	7	---	---	1	1	21	28
School of Nursing	9	76	2	13	---	7	3	9	---	---	---	1	14	106
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	23	57	---	1	7	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	76
School of Nursing	24	135	3	10	13	45	1	5	---	---	---	---	41	195
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	37	102	2	14	14	9	---	2	---	---	---	1	53	128
School of Nursing	8	107	1	7	---	6	---	4	---	1	---	1	9	126
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	63	171	8	16	7	7	1	6	1	---	1	2	81	202
Totals	325	868	23	68	59	119	13	39	1	2	3	7	424	1,103
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	12	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	15
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	10	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Totals	10	15	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	12	18

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center/Academics	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston											2	---	2	---
Dental Branch/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	13
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	12	2	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	2	12	35
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	24	---	2	1	4	3	3	---	---	---	1	3	28
School of Nursing	2	22	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	7	7
School of Public Health	6	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	7
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	11	12	1	---	5	5	---	1	---	---	3	---	20	18
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	7	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	4	7	17
School of Nursing	1	37	---	6	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	50
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	14	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	18	4
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	13	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	16
Totals	64	143	5	17	10	17	6	10	---	1	9	11	94	199

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center/Academics	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	8	5
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	27	26	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	1	7	5	37	35
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
School of Nursing	---	25	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	3	2	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	10	16	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	12	21
School of Nursing	22	207	2	27	2	17	2	11	---	---	1	3	29	265
School of Public Health	76	162	8	20	10	14	3	8	---	3	17	11	114	218
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	25	8	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	4	5	31	15
School of Nursing	41	208	---	6	1	17	---	2	---	---	---	---	42	233
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	14	---	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	7	5	15	24
School of Nursing	6	74	1	5	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	2	9	87
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	16	33	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	6	2	23	37
Totals	234	777	11	63	20	61	13	25	---	5	46	40	324	971
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	2	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
School of Graduate Sciences	13	37	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	39
Totals	15	39	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	42

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University														
Health Science Center/Academics	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	4	7	8
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	24	22	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	3	42	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	13	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	2	22	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	68	46	1	2	8	6	4	11	---	1	46	22	127	88
School of Public Health	37	89	6	14	5	10	---	6	---	---	13	10	61	129
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	41	34	---	1	4	6	3	3	1	1	26	19	75	64
School of Nursing	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	45	32	1	1	4	1	9	5	1	---	42	27	102	66
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	122	102	1	2	10	4	17	6	2	---	50	17	202	131
Totals	353	341	10	20	32	29	33	32	4	2	207	104	639	528
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
School of Graduate Sciences	90	65	1	---	4	1	7	4	---	---	72	36	174	106
Totals	90	65	1	---	4	1	7	4	---	---	72	36	174	106

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1991

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	26	1	---	---	3	2	---	1	---	---	2	2	31	6
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	3	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	18	7	29	13
School of Public Health	54	23	2	2	9	1	5	2	---	---	21	8	91	36
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	20	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	24	6
Totals	109	31	2	3	14	3	7	5	---	---	43	19	175	61
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	35	20	---	---	4	3	3	3	1	---	---	1	43	27
Totals	35	20	---	---	4	3	3	3	1	---	---	1	43	27

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Universities, Fall 1991

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University	7,653	95.62	158	1.97	192	2.39	8,003
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1,007	73.88	355	26.04	1	.07	1,363
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	9,067	94.57	128	1.33	392	4.08	9,587
Midwestern State University	5,114	93.83	258	4.73	78	1.43	5,450
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,519	98.67	138	1.08	30	.23	12,687
Texas A&M University System							
Corpus Christi State University	3,817	99.63	10	.26	4	.10	3,831
Laredo State University	1,237	89.24	23	1.65	126	9.09	1,386
Prairie View A&M University	4,529	81.01	731	13.07	330	5.90	5,590
Tarleton State University	6,292	98.00	58	.90	70	1.09	6,420
Texas A&I University	5,594	94.22	71	1.19	272	4.58	5,937
Texas A&M University	33,199	85.06	3,700	9.47	2,131	5.45	39,030
Texas A&M University at Galveston	854	70.40	347	28.60	12	.98	1,213
West Texas State University	5,621	93.27	299	4.96	106	1.75	6,026
Texas Southern University	8,091	79.67	1,012	9.96	1,052	10.35	10,155
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,820	95.03	202	3.29	102	1.66	6,124
Sam Houston State University	12,337	97.08	170	1.33	200	1.57	12,707
Southwest Texas State University	20,915	96.94	370	1.71	290	1.34	21,575
Sul Ross State University	1,943	96.95	26	1.29	35	1.74	2,004
Uvalde Study Center	532	97.25	12	2.19	3	.54	547
Texas Tech University	22,045	89.22	1,614	6.53	1,048	4.24	24,707
Texas Woman's University	8,463	90.04	563	5.98	373	3.96	9,399
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,263	92.55	507	2.01	1,365	5.43	25,135
The University of Texas at Austin	40,382	80.82	5,442	10.89	4,137	8.28	49,961
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1,436	98.55	8	.54	13	.89	1,457
The University of Texas at Dallas	8,278	92.18	236	2.62	466	5.18	8,980
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,860	88.47	488	2.90	1,447	8.61	16,795
The University of Texas-Pan American	12,164	97.57	92	.73	210	1.68	12,466
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,020	95.87	56	2.65	31	1.47	2,107
The University of Texas at San Antonio	15,220	96.57	330	2.09	209	1.32	15,759
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,644	96.17	66	1.74	79	2.08	3,789
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	29,801	88.69	1,607	4.78	2,191	6.52	33,599
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,668	92.48	88	1.22	454	6.29	7,210
University of Houston-Downtown	7,480	92.43	176	2.17	436	5.38	8,092
University of Houston-Victoria	1,101	99.36	3	.27	4	.36	1,108
University of North Texas	23,791	88.04	1,463	5.41	1,766	6.53	27,020
Totals	366,757	90.06	20,807	5.10	19,655	4.82	407,219

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS¹

Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	4,914	89.93	541	9.90	9	.16	5,464
San Antonio College	19,011	95.23	740	3.70	211	1.05	19,962
St. Philip's College	5,179	88.62	653	11.17	12	.20	5,844
Alvin Community College	3,855	98.54	38	.97	19	.48	3,912
Amarillo College	6,346	97.72	31	.47	117	1.80	6,494
Angelina College	3,037	98.47	43	1.39	4	.12	3,084
Austin Community College	22,492	97.58	236	1.02	320	1.38	23,048
Bee County College	2,248	99.16	10	.44	9	.39	2,267
Blinn College	7,014	96.21	106	1.45	170	2.33	7,290
Brazosport College	3,507	98.09	52	1.45	16	.44	3,575
Central Texas College District	4,246	82.19	809	15.66	111	2.14	5,166
Cisco Junior College	2,362	100.00	---	---	---	---	2,362
Clarendon College	621	92.54	47	7.00	3	.44	671
College of the Mainland	3,644	98.88	36	.97	5	.13	3,685
Collin County Community College District	9,083	94.26	204	2.11	349	3.62	9,636
Cooke County College	3,194	94.72	129	3.82	49	1.45	3,372
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	8,244	95.63	199	2.30	177	2.05	8,620
Cedar Valley College	3,327	99.07	29	.86	2	.05	3,358
Eastfield College	9,656	98.46	112	1.14	39	.39	9,807
El Centro College	6,371	98.00	45	.69	85	1.30	6,501
Mountain View College	6,473	98.43	86	1.30	17	.25	6,576
North Lake College	6,137	96.95	162	2.55	31	.48	6,330
Richland College	12,647	97.15	172	1.32	199	1.52	13,018
Del Mar College	10,566	96.16	192	1.74	229	2.08	10,987
El Paso County Community College	15,490	91.85	1,208	7.16	166	.98	16,864
Frank Phillips College	912	94.31	44	4.55	11	1.13	967
Galveston College	2,037	96.17	56	2.64	25	1.18	2,118
Grayson County College	2,965	92.94	219	6.86	6	.18	3,190
Hill College	1,709	97.37	37	2.10	9	.51	1,755
Houston Community College System	26,051	83.92	233	.75	4,756	15.32	31,040
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	2,224	97.41	51	2.23	8	.35	2,283
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	80	79.20	21	20.79	---	---	101
Kilgore College	4,332	97.96	85	1.92	5	.11	4,422
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Orange	1,265	97.30	33	2.53	2	.15	1,300
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2,012	98.67	6	.29	21	1.02	2,039
Lamar University Institute of Technology	1,564	97.56	12	.74	27	1.68	1,603
Laredo Junior College	5,061	94.84	25	.46	250	4.68	5,336

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Lee College	5,604	98.92	49	.86	12	.21	5,665
McLennan Community College	5,604	98.33	68	1.19	27	.47	5,699
Midland College	4,001	96.38	88	2.11	62	1.49	4,151
Navarro College	2,753	93.95	112	3.82	65	2.21	2,930
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	16,705	97.16	315	1.83	172	1.00	17,192
College District	1,814	99.39	9	.49	2	.10	1,825
Northeast Texas Community College	4,717	97.31	116	2.39	14	.28	4,847
Odessa College	1,312	95.14	66	4.78	1	.07	1,379
Panola College	2,207	89.60	215	8.72	41	1.66	2,463
Paris Junior College	700	94.72	38	5.14	1	.13	739
Ranger Junior College							
San Jacinto College District	9,184	90.56	137	1.35	820	8.08	10,141
Central Campus	3,913	98.07	32	.80	45	1.12	3,990
North Campus	5,149	91.63	91	1.61	379	6.74	5,619
South Campus	5,227	96.51	154	2.84	35	.64	5,416
South Plains College	2,586	98.06	7	.26	44	1.66	2,637
Southwest Texas Junior College							
Tarrant County Junior College District	12,698	99.96	3	.02	1	.00	12,702
Northeast Campus	5,216	99.88	5	.09	1	.01	5,222
Northwest Campus	11,027	99.97	2	.01	1	.00	11,030
South Campus	2,195	97.59	44	1.95	10	.44	2,249
Temple Junior College	2,600	65.01	1,399	34.98	---	---	3,999
Texarkana College	5,860	99.13	3	.05	48	.81	5,911
Texas Southmost College							
Texas State Technical College System	556	98.40	9	1.59	---	---	565
Amarillo	2,975	99.89	1	.03	2	.06	2,978
Harlingen	728	100.00	---	---	---	---	728
Sweetwater	3,506	98.92	20	.56	18	.50	3,544
Waco	4,142	98.05	47	1.11	35	.82	4,224
Trinity Valley Community College	8,159	98.17	108	1.29	44	.52	8,311
Tyler Junior College	1,487	86.80	223	13.01	3	.17	1,713
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,162	97.95	16	.49	50	1.54	3,228
Victoria College, The	2,010	98.67	11	.54	16	.78	2,037
Weatherford College	1,028	96.07	33	3.08	9	.84	1,070
Western Texas College	3,005	98.55	31	1.01	13	.42	3,049
Wharton County Junior College							
Totals	371,706	94.99	10,154	2.59	9,440	2.41	391,300

¹In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges
Fall 1991

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Anderson	610	1,414	2,024	Coryell	492	1,054	1,546
Andrews	234	314	548	Cottle	50	27	77
Angelina	1,173	1,614	2,787	Crane	89	123	212
Aransas	207	220	427	Crockett	78	27	105
Archer	226	45	271	Crosby	130	87	217
Armstrong	50	48	98	Culberson	76	14	90
Atascosa	357	350	707	Dallam	162	73	235
Austin	438	399	837	Dallas	35,483	50,251	85,734
Bailey	92	48	140	Dawson	202	227	429
Bandera	171	77	248	Deaf Smith	401	173	574
Bastrop	510	409	919	Delta	114	58	172
Baylor	101	49	150	Denton	8,847	4,573	13,420
Bee	329	881	1,210	Dewitt	264	224	488
Bell	2,054	4,596	6,650	Dickens	83	37	120
Bexar	23,039	27,905	50,944	Dimmitt	163	174	337
Blanco	127	69	196	Donley	73	70	143
Borden	27	13	40	Duval	296	153	449
Bosque	212	211	423	Eastland	306	420	726
Bowie	1,286	2,177	3,463	Ector	1,913	3,612	5,525
Brazoria	3,061	6,930	9,991	Edwards	41	25	66
Brazos	3,789	2,020	5,809	Ellis	1,247	1,480	2,727
Brewster	542	25	567	El Paso	17,263	15,666	32,929
Briscoe	33	28	61	Erath	1,174	103	1,277
Brooks	258	27	285	Falls	150	221	371
Brown	500	173	673	Fannin	395	453	848
Burleson	169	173	342	Fayette	326	308	634
Burnet	278	190	468	Fisher	61	76	137
Caldwell	473	142	615	Floyd	123	54	177
Calhoun	270	391	661	Foard	36	25	61
Callahan	140	185	325	Fort Bend	4,793	4,257	9,050
Cameron	4,288	6,930	11,218	Franklin	104	128	232
Camp	118	268	386	Freestone	215	316	531
Carson	158	162	320	Frio	143	151	294
Cass	385	620	1,005	Gaines	189	107	296
Castro	209	62	271	Galveston	4,056	7,216	11,272
Chambers	341	326	667	Garza	86	36	122
Cherokee	534	787	1,321	Gillespie	342	86	428
Childress	83	72	155	Glasscock	49	15	64
Clay	263	62	325	Goliad	83	122	205
Cochran	60	96	156	Gonzales	261	112	373
Coke	113	24	137	Gray	250	382	632
Coleman	152	59	211	Grayson	1,410	2,723	4,133
Collin	7,948	8,888	16,836	Gregg	1,798	2,685	4,483
Collinsworth	57	54	111	Grimes	248	153	401
Colorado	245	217	462	Guadalupe	1,229	511	1,740
Comal	1,475	430	1,905	Hale	530	170	700
Comanche	268	84	352	Hall	38	52	90
Concho	79	11	90	Hamilton	209	50	259
Cooke	491	959	1,450	Hansford	139	61	200

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1991
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Hardeman	102	68	170	Leon	194	161	355
Hardin	1,082	265	1,347	Liberty	651	781	1,432
Harris	70,180	59,563	129,743	Limestone	205	520	725
Harrison	675	804	1,479	Lipscomb	62	16	78
Hartley	129	57	186	Live Oak	164	185	349
Haskell	109	47	156	Llano	130	58	188
Hays	2,361	408	2,769	Loving	2	1	3
Hemphill	85	76	161	Lubbock	7,476	3,089	10,565
Henderson	672	1,583	2,255	Lynn	114	69	183
Hidalgo	12,202	1,748	13,950	Madison	177	210	387
Hill	306	613	919	Marion	72	99	171
Hockley	388	780	1,168	Martin	79	85	164
Hood	602	325	927	Mason	90	15	105
Hopkins	692	284	976	Matagorda	450	591	1,041
Houston	610	426	1,036	Maverick	672	549	1,221
Howard	470	1,125	1,595	McCulloch	141	32	173
Hudspeth	54	5	59	McLennan	1,957	5,928	7,885
Hunt	1,932	525	2,457	McMullen	17	17	34
Hutchinson	334	664	998	Medina	417	371	788
Irion	60	25	85	Menard	32	7	39
Jack	140	70	210	Midland	2,068	3,421	5,489
Jackson	180	254	434	Milam	251	296	547
Jasper	555	410	965	Mills	100	28	128
Jeff Davis	99	7	106	Mitchell	118	130	248
Jefferson	7,154	3,017	10,171	Montague	435	228	663
Jim Hogg	154	68	222	Montgomery	3,578	3,166	6,744
Jim Hogg	977	535	1,512	Moore	262	207	469
Jim Wells	1,233	2,026	3,259	Morris	191	360	551
Johnson	187	157	344	Motley	32	12	44
Jones	163	202	365	Nacogdoches	2,019	508	2,527
Karnes	588	1,058	1,646	Navarro	535	938	1,473
Kaufman	387	142	529	Newton	129	106	235
Kendall	20	1	21	Nolan	227	302	529
Kenedy	30	27	57	Nueces	6,440	9,358	15,798
Kent	474	145	619	Ochiltree	107	83	190
Kerr	52	42	94	Oldham	55	35	90
Kimble	18	4	22	Orange	1,782	1,530	3,312
King	49	38	87	Palo Pinto	340	346	686
Kinney	1,514	227	1,741	Panola	300	564	864
Kleberg	112	38	150	Parker	900	1,446	2,346
Knox	630	1,361	1,991	Parmer	164	70	234
Lamar	233	211	444	Pecos	293	323	616
Lamb	212	250	462	Polk	359	282	641
Lampasas	65	38	103	Potter	1,335	3,146	4,481
Lasalle	340	323	663	Presidio	171	13	184
Lavaca	187	192	379	Rains	112	59	171

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1991
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Randall	3,409	2,846	6,255	Terry	193	240	433
Reagan	51	63	114	Throckmorton	37	20	57
Real	41	59	100	Titus	325	802	1,127
Red River	138	259	397	Tom Green	3,208	741	3,949
Reeves	180	202	382	Travis	15,424	17,184	32,608
Refugio	126	160	286	Trinity	175	153	328
Roberts	26	16	42	Tyler	292	163	455
Robertson	199	132	331	Upshur	341	664	1,005
Rockwall	656	445	1,101	Upton	65	60	125
Runnels	286	57	343	Uvalde	392	742	1,134
Rusk	589	867	1,456	Val Verde	567	655	1,222
Sabine	121	41	162	Van Zandt	401	799	1,200
San Augustine	106	90	196	Victoria	1,414	2,125	3,539
San Jacinto	163	70	233	Walker	1,915	887	2,802
San Patricio	1,011	1,250	2,261	Waller	492	191	683
San Saba	81	39	120	Ward	207	280	487
Schleicher	73	17	90	Washington	511	484	995
Scurry	238	445	683	Webb	2,136	4,772	6,908
Shackelford	38	46	84	Wharton	654	853	1,507
Shelby	365	299	664	Wheeler	92	69	161
Sherman	59	15	74	Wichita	3,971	935	4,906
Smith	3,023	4,944	7,967	Wilbarger	265	326	591
Somervell	120	54	174	Willacy	430	178	608
Starr	947	211	1,158	Williamson	2,889	2,873	5,762
Stephens	160	127	287	Wilson	358	251	609
Sterling	30	18	48	Winkler	110	141	251
Stonewall	25	18	43	Wise	547	464	1,011
Sutton	106	26	132	Wood	399	487	886
Swisher	177	54	231	Yoakum	161	74	235
Tarrant	25,733	28,494	54,227	Young	422	169	591
Taylor	1,359	1,772	3,131	Zapata	116	159	275
Terrell	49	23	72	Zavala	127	276	403
				Totals	366,757	371,706	738,463

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges
Fall 1991

State	University	C&TC	Total	State	University	C&TC	Total
Alabama	306	277	583	Nevada	85	44	129
Alaska	122	100	222	New Hampshire	57	17	74
Arizona	335	158	493	New Jersey	410	111	521
Arkansas	864	1,658	2,522	New Mexico	1,095	388	1,483
California	1,784	643	2,427	New York	1,195	388	1,583
Colorado	721	130	851	North Carolina	259	119	378
Connecticut	200	51	251	North Dakota	81	18	99
Delaware	43	14	57	Ohio	493	241	734
District of Columbia	92	14	106	Oklahoma	1,054	784	1,838
Florida	1,007	409	1,416	Oregon	170	61	231
Georgia	434	142	576	Pennsylvania	480	200	680
Hawaii	111	45	156	Rhode Island	46	16	62
Idaho	75	33	108	South Carolina	128	85	213
Illinois	1,046	261	1,307	South Dakota	69	33	102
Indiana	361	156	517	Tennessee	336	151	487
Iowa	228	73	301	Utah	143	36	179
Kansas	506	106	612	Vermont	34	10	44
Kentucky	161	61	222	Virginia	585	156	741
Louisiana	1,873	535	2,408	Washington	287	106	393
Maine	84	23	107	West Virginia	50	27	77
Maryland	345	106	451	Wisconsin	306	67	373
Massachusetts	387	84	471	Wyoming	92	26	118
Michigan	584	205	789	Canal Zone	5	3	8
Minnesota	241	168	409	Guam	9	9	18
Mississippi	361	111	472	Puerto Rico	136	94	230
Missouri	583	221	804	Pacific Trust Territory	3	38	41
Montana	84	29	113	Virgin Islands	36	14	50
Nebraska	225	44	269	American Samoa	---	---	---
				Not Reported	---	1,055	1,055
				Totals	20,807	10,154	30,961

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	249	133	10	2	10	5	5	---	1	---	1	1	276	141
East Texas State University at Texarkana	36	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	20
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	253	149	7	8	4	2	23	4	1	---	29	6	317	169
Midwestern State University	164	96	1	---	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	169	99
Stephen F. Austin State University	408	216	7	4	6	6	10	---	2	---	1	---	434	226
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	107	78	1	1	14	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	124	86
Laredo State University	32	11	---	---	18	13	2	1	---	---	1	---	53	25
Prairie View A&M University	30	13	141	76	3	1	32	6	1	---	---	---	207	96
Tarleton State University	178	113	5	2	4	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	191	118
Texas A&I University	189	78	6	1	22	20	13	2	---	---	9	---	239	101
Texas A&M University	2,021	478	25	13	63	17	77	13	9	2	268	64	2,463	587
Texas A&M University at Galveston	66	19	---	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	6	1	78	21
West Texas State University	174	126	2	1	6	---	6	1	---	1	7	---	195	129
Texas Southern University	37	18	222	161	8	6	11	4	2	---	20	6	300	195
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	133	79	3	2	6	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	145	84
Sam Houston State University	334	149	4	1	2	6	3	---	1	---	4	3	348	159
Southwest Texas State University	600	332	28	16	5	---	22	8	7	5	8	12	670	373
Sul Ross State University	72	31	1	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	79	33
Uvalde Study Center	17	10	---	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	23	12
Texas Tech University	961	429	8	3	24	14	48	9	1	2	111	47	1,153	504
Texas Woman's University	173	478	6	22	5	17	5	11	1	2	---	5	190	535
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	659	330	11	4	20	11	89	17	5	2	3	---	787	364
The University of Texas at Austin	1,659	677	30	19	62	30	29	10	6	3	272	128	2,058	867
The University of Texas at Brownsville	36	12	1	---	23	15	1	---	---	1	---	---	61	28
The University of Texas at Dallas	284	102	5	1	8	3	34	3	---	1	---	---	331	110
The University of Texas at El Paso	352	203	7	4	85	46	21	6	1	---	4	2	470	261
The University of Texas-Pan American	214	117	4	3	96	74	15	3	2	1	---	---	331	198
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	69	31	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	77	31
The University of Texas at San Antonio	354	190	7	---	40	24	30	5	2	---	4	1	437	220
The University of Texas at Tyler	122	86	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	127	88
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	963	428	30	18	38	26	53	13	5	1	217	77	1,306	563
University of Houston-Clear Lake	203	135	6	2	7	7	38	12	1	---	---	1	255	157
University of Houston-Downtown	162	122	18	11	12	3	23	6	4	---	2	1	221	143
University of Houston-Victoria	27	23	2	---	---	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	34	25
University of North Texas	1,004	508	21	10	32	20	71	25	5	6	17	4	1,150	573
Totals	12,342	6,020	621	386	639	383	682	164	62	28	990	360	15,336	7,341

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	108	15	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	114	15
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	93	9	2	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	100	9
Midwestern State University	38	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	134	18	1	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	139	20
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	36	8	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	8
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	26	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	32	7
Tarleton State University	42	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	5
Texas A&I University	74	5	---	---	6	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	82	9
Texas A&M University	663	20	2	1	8	---	24	1	6	---	12	---	715	22
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
West Texas State University	55	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	56	4
Texas Southern University	7	7	56	16	2	1	4	1	---	---	2	---	71	25
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	64	8	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	67	8
Sam Houston State University	142	22	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	144	24
Southwest Texas State University	188	34	3	1	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	196	35
Sul Ross State University	20	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	3
Uvalde Study Center	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas Tech University	280	28	---	---	3	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	296	28
Texas Woman's University	46	59	---	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	47	65
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	148	18	1	---	3	---	19	1	2	---	---	---	173	19
The University of Texas at Austin	731	82	9	3	15	3	12	1	2	1	69	6	838	96
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	81	2	2	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	89	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	83	9	1	---	8	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	97	10
The University of Texas-Pan American	43	8	---	---	7	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	54	10
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	45	8	2	---	10	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	63	10
The University of Texas at Tyler	24	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	285	34	3	1	6	---	15	1	---	---	20	2	329	38
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40	5	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	43	7
University of Houston-Downtown	18	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	20	3
University of Houston-Victoria	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
University of North Texas	214	25	2	---	3	3	4	---	2	---	3	---	228	28
Totals	3,774	451	113	34	95	19	136	11	17	1	107	8	4,242	524

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	31	17	4	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	38	20
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Lamar University System													69	24
Lamar University at Beaumont	59	20	1	3	2	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	38	11
Midwestern State University	38	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	16
Stephen F. Austin State University	74	15	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---		
Texas A&M University System													23	14
Corpus Christi State University	20	12	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3
Laredo State University	10	1	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	23
Prairie View A&M University	6	2	29	21	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	35	9
Tarleton State University	33	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	37	15
Texas A&I University	33	14	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	391	50
Texas A&M University	350	46	3	1	14	1	22	2	---	---	2	---		
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
West Texas State University	26	8	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	29	8
Texas Southern University	12	2	38	21	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	1	55	26
Texas State University System													23	7
Angelo State University	21	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	48	10
Sam Houston State University	48	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	98	52
Southwest Texas State University	89	51	3	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
Sul Ross State University	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	188	54	---	1	2	---	13	4	---	---	---	---	204	59
Texas Woman's University	47	68	1	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	51	71
The University of Texas System													189	47
The University of Texas at Arlington	168	44	1	1	3	1	15	1	2	---	---	---	335	115
The University of Texas at Austin	273	102	4	1	11	2	7	---	3	---	37	10	8	1
The University of Texas at Brownsville	5	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	46	10
The University of Texas at Dallas	43	10	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	115	23
The University of Texas at El Paso	93	18	---	---	17	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	76	16
The University of Texas-Pan American	59	10	1	---	14	6	2	---	---	---	---	---		
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	80	17	1	---	7	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	92	19
The University of Texas at Tyler	30	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	9
University of Houston System													252	61
University of Houston	199	47	8	4	10	4	10	2	1	---	24	4	52	24
University of Houston-Clear Lake	50	23	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	33	15
University of Houston-Downtown	27	13	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	6	2
University of Houston-Victoria	3	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	170	46
University of North Texas	159	42	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	---	2	---		
Totals	2,322	693	101	59	102	31	121	17	14	1	68	15	2,728	816

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	18	19	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	21	21
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	44	35	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	4	---	52	37
Midwestern State University	23	23	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	25	25
Stephen F. Austin State University	67	34	1	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	72	36
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	12	16	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	15	18
Laredo State University	6	4	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Prairie View A&M University	4	7	29	17	1	1	14	3	---	---	---	---	48	28
Tarleton State University	34	16	2	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	18
Texas A&I University	36	13	2	1	5	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	47	15
Texas A&M University	213	67	6	6	14	3	11	2	---	1	36	3	280	82
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	7	1
West Texas State University	22	18	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	27	19
Texas Southern University	11	4	48	49	3	3	1	---	---	---	5	1	68	57
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	24	22	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	25
Sam Houston State University	56	29	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	4	2	61	34
Southwest Texas State University	110	55	6	4	---	---	9	2	1	3	---	2	126	66
Sul Ross State University	7	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	9
Uvalde Study Center	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas Tech University	124	68	5	---	5	4	8	1	---	---	12	3	154	76
Texas Woman's University	11	75	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	83
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	71	36	3	1	2	1	16	4	---	---	---	---	92	42
The University of Texas at Austin	188	121	6	6	11	6	3	5	---	2	60	24	268	164
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	37	10	---	---	---	---	13	1	---	---	---	---	50	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	51	39	---	2	15	7	4	1	1	---	---	2	71	51
The University of Texas-Pan American	35	26	1	---	12	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	32
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	51	32	1	---	8	4	6	2	1	---	---	---	67	38
The University of Texas at Tyler	17	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	18	19
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	96	57	3	2	8	6	8	3	---	1	37	8	152	77
University of Houston-Clear Lake	10	16	---	---	2	2	6	3	---	---	---	1	18	22
University of Houston-Downtown	23	15	3	---	2	1	8	---	1	---	---	1	37	17
University of Houston-Victoria	4	6	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
University of North Texas	144	77	5	4	1	4	12	---	---	2	1	---	163	87
Totals	1,572	972	129	101	109	68	134	28	4	11	166	49	2,114	1,229

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	20	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	11
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	5	15	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	17
Midwestern State University	11	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	16
Stephen F. Austin State University	32	48	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	48
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Laredo State University	5	4	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Prairie View A&M University	10	3	51	29	1	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	68	34
Tarleton State University	26	39	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	30	40
Texas A&I University	16	4	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
Texas A&M University	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
West Texas State University	15	39	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	39
Texas Southern University	4	4	53	47	---	2	---	1	---	---	2	2	59	56
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	21	38	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	39
Sam Houston State University	3	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Southwest Texas State University	34	38	4	3	1	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	43	43
Sul Ross State University	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas Tech University	25	33	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	27	35
Texas Woman's University	2	22	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	25
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	3	2	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
The University of Texas at Austin	20	39	2	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	8	2	31	46
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	4	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
The University of Texas-Pan American	18	32	---	---	11	12	2	1	---	---	---	---	31	45
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	6	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	23
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	12	6	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	14	10
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of North Texas	32	46	2	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	38	48
Totals	332	483	118	87	38	29	17	9	5	---	11	7	521	615

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

LECTURER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	14	24	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	26
Midwestern State University	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	48	64	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	67
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Tarleton State University	33	27	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	28
Texas A&I University	8	17	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	19
Texas A&M University	193	130	2	---	4	6	6	2	1	---	27	6	233	144
Texas A&M University at Galveston	31	12	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	35	12
West Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Sam Houston State University	34	40	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	37	42
Southwest Texas State University	90	101	6	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	100	107
Sul Ross State University	17	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Uvalde Study Center	8	8	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Texas Tech University	43	29	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	46	31
Texas Woman's University	6	40	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	44
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	115	98	3	---	5	4	4	2	---	1	---	---	127	105
The University of Texas at Austin	205	161	6	5	8	12	4	1	---	---	25	27	248	206
The University of Texas at Brownsville	19	6	1	---	15	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	35	18
The University of Texas at Dallas	105	65	2	1	5	2	9	2	---	1	---	---	121	71
The University of Texas at El Paso	103	114	2	---	34	23	1	1	---	---	3	---	143	138
The University of Texas-Pan American	35	29	---	---	29	32	1	1	---	---	---	---	65	62
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	143	116	2	---	10	12	3	1	---	---	1	---	159	129
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	153	109	5	5	7	5	7	3	1	---	22	9	195	131
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
University of Houston-Downtown	10	17	2	4	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	14	23
University of Houston-Victoria	5	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
Totals	1,427	1,245	41	25	128	115	42	16	3	5	84	45	1,725	1,451

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	30	36	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	38
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Midwestern State University	18	18	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	18
Stephen F. Austin State University	46	36	1	---	2	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	54	37
Texas A&M University System	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	1
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	17
Tarleton State University	10	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	21	16
Texas A&I University	6	8	---	---	1	6	5	2	---	---	---	---	619	258
Texas A&M University	413	191	9	4	21	6	9	6	1	1	166	50	7	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	16	16
West Texas State University	12	16	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	16	16
Texas Southern University	---	---	7	7	1	---	2	---	1	---	6	1	17	8
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Angelo State University	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	29
Sam Houston State University	28	28	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	103	64
Southwest Texas State University	85	47	6	4	1	---	4	3	1	1	6	9	13	7
Sul Ross State University	10	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	360	258
Texas Tech University	250	201	3	2	9	7	11	4	---	1	87	43	27	135
Texas Woman's University	19	115	4	4	1	6	3	6	---	---	---	4	142	84
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	142	84
The University of Texas at Arlington	105	75	3	1	4	---	26	7	1	1	3	---	270	221
The University of Texas at Austin	184	156	2	2	16	3	3	2	---	---	65	58	15	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	10	9	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	13	14
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	8	---	1	3	3	4	2	---	---	1	---	25	18
The University of Texas-Pan American	12	8	2	2	5	8	6	---	---	---	---	---	29	13
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16	9	---	---	2	2	8	1	---	---	3	1	211	174
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	11
University of Houston	102	117	6	5	3	7	10	2	2	---	88	43	1	2
University of Houston-Clear Lake	7	4	---	---	2	---	18	7	---	---	---	---	380	279
University of Houston-Victoria	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
University of North Texas	299	239	8	2	21	9	43	22	1	3	8	4	2,448	1,743
Totals	1,679	1,361	54	35	94	62	162	64	10	7	449	214	2,448	1,743

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	1
Laredo State University	7	2	---	---	3	8	1	1	---	---	1	---	12	11
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&I University	11	12	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	16
Texas A&M University	53	12	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	24	5	80	19
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	5
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Southwest Texas State University	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Texas Tech University	21	5	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	26	6
Texas Woman's University	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	3
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	12	7	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	8
The University of Texas at Austin	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	7	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	4	---	---	2	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	33	20	---	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	13	2	49	24
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
University of Houston-Victoria	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Totals	174	79	8	6	11	20	16	4	---	---	46	7	255	116

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

ADJUNCT - SPECIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	42	31	3	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	50	32
East Texas State University at Texarkana	10	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	9
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	37	46	1	1	---	1	9	3	---	---	25	5	72	56
Midwestern State University	35	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	23
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	31	38	---	1	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	38	40
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	3	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	3
Texas A&I University	5	5	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6
Texas A&M University	134	10	3	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	142	10
West Texas State University	44	41	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	51	42
Texas Southern University	3	1	14	16	1	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	23	18
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	22	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	14
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	30	11	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	40	11
Texas Woman's University	41	97	---	5	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	1	42	109
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	37	50	---	1	2	4	5	2	---	---	---	---	44	57
The University of Texas at Austin	55	16	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	4	1	61	19
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	13	13	4	1	7	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	26	22
The University of Texas-Pan American	12	4	---	1	18	8	1	1	---	1	---	---	31	15
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	17
The University of Texas at San Antonio	14	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	4
The University of Texas at Tyler	45	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	48	30
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	83	38	5	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	13	7	104	48
University of Houston-Clear Lake	84	72	4	2	3	4	9	---	1	---	---	---	101	78
University of Houston-Downtown	84	75	11	6	7	1	12	3	2	---	---	---	116	85
University of Houston-Victoria	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
University of North Texas	156	79	2	1	2	3	8	1	1	1	2	---	171	85
Totals	1,062	736	57	39	62	39	54	15	9	3	59	15	1,303	847

TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

TOTAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	129	34	3	2	4	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	140	38
East Texas State University at Texarkana	19	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	150	48	4	5	2	1	11	1	1	---	---	---	168	55
Midwestern State University	78	16	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	16
Stephen F. Austin State University	218	41	1	1	3	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	227	44
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	52	21	---	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	23
Laredo State University	9	1	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3
Prairie View A&M University	6	2	53	24	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	65	26
Tarleton State University	79	12	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	81	13
Texas A&I University	92	21	1	---	8	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	104	25
Texas A&M University	1,006	70	5	1	22	1	42	2	7	---	12	1	1,094	75
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	26	---
West Texas State University	83	23	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	87	25
Texas Southern University	20	9	110	59	2	2	9	4	---	---	1	1	142	75
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	73	20	1	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	78	23
Sam Houston State University	189	34	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	193	36
Southwest Texas State University	251	70	3	1	2	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	262	71
Sul Ross State University	32	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	5
Uvalde Study Center	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Tech University	439	85	---	1	5	---	22	3	---	---	1	---	467	89
Texas Woman's University	74	116	---	5	3	3	---	2	1	1	---	---	78	127
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	323	69	1	1	6	1	31	2	4	---	---	---	365	73
The University of Texas at Austin	998	184	13	4	26	5	19	1	5	1	106	16	1,167	211
The University of Texas at Brownsville	15	2	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	5
The University of Texas at Dallas	118	10	3	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	129	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	177	35	1	1	24	4	9	1	1	---	---	---	212	41
The University of Texas-Pan American	104	30	1	---	27	11	3	---	2	---	---	---	137	41
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29	3	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	113	24	2	---	17	3	10	1	1	---	---	---	143	28
The University of Texas at Tyler	50	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	15
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	468	79	10	4	13	4	26	2	1	---	42	6	560	95
University of Houston-Clear Lake	88	27	1	---	---	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	93	30
University of Houston-Downtown	49	13	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	---	1	1	56	17
University of Houston-Victoria	6	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
University of North Texas	367	75	3	2	4	4	7	1	3	1	5	---	389	83
Totals	5,931	1,202	220	113	201	59	235	26	33	4	169	25	6,789	1,429

¹Total includes all ranks of tenured faculty

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	91	11	---	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	96	11
East Texas State University at Texarkana	16	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	83	9	2	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	90	9
Midwestern State University	36	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	126	18	1	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	131	20
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	34	7	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	7
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	22	5	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	28	6
Tarleton State University	40	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	5
Texas A&I University	59	5	---	---	6	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	67	7
Texas A&M University	652	20	2	1	8	---	23	---	6	---	11	---	702	21
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
West Texas State University	52	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	53	4
Texas Southern University	7	6	50	9	1	---	4	1	---	---	1	---	63	16
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	57	8	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	60	8
Sam Houston State University	130	20	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	132	22
Southwest Texas State University	170	32	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	174	33
Sul Ross State University	19	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	1
Uvalde Study Center	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas Tech University	266	25	---	---	3	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	282	25
Texas Woman's University	41	49	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	42	53
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	145	17	1	---	2	---	19	1	2	---	---	---	169	18
The University of Texas at Austin	730	82	9	3	15	3	12	1	2	1	69	6	837	96
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	81	2	2	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	89	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	83	9	1	---	8	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	97	10
The University of Texas-Pan American	39	8	---	---	7	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	49	10
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	43	8	1	---	10	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	60	10
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	279	33	2	1	5	---	15	1	---	---	20	2	321	37
University of Houston-Clear Lake	39	5	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	42	7
University of Houston-Downtown	18	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	20	3
University of Houston-Victoria	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of North Texas	209	25	2	---	3	3	4	---	2	---	3	---	223	28
Totals	3,619	424	99	23	92	16	130	10	17	1	105	8	4,062	482

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	26	15	3	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	32	18
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	53	19	1	3	2	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	63	23
Midwestern State University	29	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	9
Stephen F. Austin State University	59	12	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	61	13
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	18	12	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14
Laredo State University	4	1	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	21	13	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	27	14
Tarleton State University	27	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	29	7
Texas A&I University	24	12	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	13
Texas A&M University	323	42	3	---	13	1	18	2	---	---	1	---	358	45
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
West Texas State University	21	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	23	8
Texas Southern University	11	1	34	21	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	1	50	25
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	14	4
Sam Houston State University	44	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	8
Southwest Texas State University	62	31	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	67	31
Sul Ross State University	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	162	53	---	1	1	---	9	3	---	---	1	---	173	57
Texas Woman's University	32	45	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	35	47
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	162	43	---	1	3	1	12	1	2	---	---	---	179	46
The University of Texas at Austin	268	102	4	1	11	2	7	---	3	---	37	10	330	115
The University of Texas at Brownsville	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	37	8	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	14	---	---	15	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	100	17
The University of Texas-Pan American	51	8	1	---	13	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	67	14
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	70	16	1	---	7	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	82	18
The University of Texas at Tyler	26	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	171	40	7	3	8	4	10	1	1	---	21	3	218	51
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49	22	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	51	23
University of Houston-Downtown	23	11	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	27	13
University of Houston-Victoria	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
University of North Texas	137	38	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	---	2	---	145	42
Totals	2,025	594	81	48	90	29	99	14	12	1	62	14	2,369	700

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	12	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	11	19	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	21
Midwestern State University	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	32	11	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	11
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
Tarleton State University	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Texas A&I University	7	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Texas A&M University	9	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	4
West Texas State University	8	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	9	12
Texas Southern University	1	1	20	27	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	30
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	9	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	11
Sam Houston State University	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	5
Southwest Texas State University	17	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	5
Sul Ross State University	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Texas Tech University	10	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Texas Woman's University	1	20	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	12	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
The University of Texas at Brownsville	5	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	13	12	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	15	14
The University of Texas-Pan American	13	13	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	16
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	5	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	6	5
University of Houston-Downtown	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	9	1
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University of North Texas	16	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	12
Totals	216	160	33	40	14	12	3	1	2	2	1	3	269	218

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Midwestern State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
West Texas State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	1	6	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	4
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Woman's University	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas-Pan American	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Totals	19	17	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	29	22

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	105	88	7	7	36	28	1	---	---	---	4	---	153	123
San Antonio College	424	273	3	9	78	41	7	2	4	3	4	---	520	328
St. Philip's College	114	65	41	31	42	15	3	1	3	2	2	1	205	115
Alvin Community College	100	76	3	4	6	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	110	84
Amarillo College	157	128	---	3	1	1	2	---	---	1	3	---	161	135
Angelina College	79	79	1	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	82	82
Austin Community College	667	466	28	21	61	33	40	27	5	2	1	---	802	549
Bee County College	39	50	---	---	10	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	68
Blinn College	170	115	2	1	3	2	3	3	---	---	---	---	178	121
Brazosport College	120	50	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	124	53
Central Texas College District	131	92	4	19	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	144	115
Cisco Junior College	79	52	---	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	82	56
Clarendon College	32	24	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	24
College of the Mainland	93	70	12	8	4	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	110	86
Collin County Community College District	211	230	12	11	5	14	7	3	2	---	1	3	238	261
Cooke County College	85	79	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	92	80
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	163	208	12	13	11	9	12	5	---	---	---	---	198	235
Cedar Valley College	84	61	9	20	6	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	102	82
Eastfield College	206	150	14	15	9	6	6	---	2	1	---	---	237	172
El Centro College	140	157	15	42	6	7	1	---	4	---	---	---	166	206
Mountain View College	142	83	8	14	8	7	1	2	---	1	---	---	159	107
North Lake College	167	129	4	7	4	6	5	2	---	1	---	---	180	145
Richland College	254	299	16	15	11	14	4	11	1	1	---	---	286	340
Del Mar College	219	172	5	5	38	44	6	1	2	2	---	---	270	224
El Paso County Community College	291	300	10	15	217	174	7	5	3	1	10	1	538	496
Frank Phillips College	24	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	26	33
Galveston College	53	42	3	7	2	4	4	2	---	---	---	---	62	55
Grayson County College	80	56	2	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	85	58
Hill College	48	32	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	51	35
Houston Community College System	542	427	136	152	40	38	53	25	2	2	---	---	773	644
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	63	80	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	81
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	7	11	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	12
Kilgore College	107	97	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	108	102
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	17	45	3	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	21	48
Lamar University at Port Arthur	33	60	3	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	65
Lamar University Institute of Technology	49	31	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	3	---	55	35

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	39	29	---	---	72	58	2	2	---	---	1	1	114	90
Lee College	165	78	2	3	4	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	173	84
McLennan Community College	119	125	6	6	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	131	135
Midland College	113	95	5	2	5	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	127	101
Navarro College	98	76	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	103	79
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	331	396	8	6	2	6	5	4	---	---	---	---	346	412
Northeast Texas Community College	42	36	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	44	38
Odessa College	134	95	3	2	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	142	100
Panola College	33	29	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	29
Paris Junior College	56	58	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	58	62
Ranger Junior College	25	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	21
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	230	179	4	12	6	10	2	2	2	1	---	---	244	204
North Campus	84	96	4	8	2	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	92	108
South Campus	98	103	3	5	5	2	5	1	1	---	---	---	112	111
South Plains College	143	118	---	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	149	121
Southwest Texas Junior College	52	41	---	---	37	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	58
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	187	200	9	11	5	8	2	---	2	2	---	---	205	221
Northwest Campus	102	72	9	4	1	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	114	81
South Campus	172	134	5	10	5	3	3	1	3	2	---	---	188	150
Temple Junior College	48	52	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	57
Texarkana College	86	75	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	76
Texas Southmost College	83	64	1	2	52	51	1	2	---	---	5	4	142	123
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	54	25	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	25
Harlingen	71	41	2	1	85	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	158	73
Sweetwater	72	40	1	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	78	41
Waco	249	46	12	6	12	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	275	53
Trinity Valley Community College	98	79	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	102	80
Tyler Junior College	182	217	5	9	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	192	229
Vernon Regional Junior College	40	48	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	49
Victoria College, The	74	67	1	1	1	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	78	75
Weatherford College	56	41	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	41
Western Texas College	38	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	17
Wharton County Junior College	80	74	5	3	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	91	78
Totals	8,749	7,275	462	548	948	700	211	114	53	30	34	10	10,457	8,677

PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER¹
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	54	31	2	---	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	63	32
East Texas State University at Texarkana	11	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	28	40	1	2	1	1	3	2	---	---	13	3	46	48
Midwestern State University	34	27	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	27
Stephen F. Austin State University	48	59	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	62
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	29	35	---	1	5	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	35	38
Laredo State University	12	5	---	---	10	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	23	14
Prairie View A&M University	5	2	22	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	29	15
Tarleton State University	21	21	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	22
Texas A&I University	19	19	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	23
Texas A&M University	131	63	---	1	3	1	4	---	2	---	26	5	166	70
Texas A&M University at Galveston	27	6	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	32	6
West Texas State University	27	33	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	33	34
Texas Southern University	7	5	40	25	2	1	1	---	1	---	4	2	55	33
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	13	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
Sam Houston State University	33	31	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	34	32
Southwest Texas State University	89	70	1	3	---	---	3	1	1	1	1	1	95	76
Sul Ross State University	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Uvalde Study Center	8	8	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Texas Tech University	66	40	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	71	42
Texas Woman's University	49	101	---	5	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	50	112
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	117	97	2	---	6	5	7	3	---	1	---	---	132	106
The University of Texas at Austin	188	93	4	2	8	4	3	2	---	---	15	8	218	109
The University of Texas at Brownsville	18	6	1	---	15	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	34	17
The University of Texas at Dallas	92	54	2	1	5	2	8	2	---	1	---	---	107	60
The University of Texas at El Paso	85	94	5	---	35	21	---	1	---	---	3	---	128	116
The University of Texas-Pan American	29	24	---	---	25	27	1	---	---	1	---	---	55	52
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	16
The University of Texas at San Antonio	110	79	3	---	8	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	125	85
The University of Texas at Tyler	45	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	48	33
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	266	145	7	7	11	7	12	3	1	---	34	13	331	175
University of Houston-Clear Lake	82	74	4	2	4	3	9	---	1	---	---	---	100	79
University of Houston-Downtown	74	66	11	4	7	1	12	2	2	---	---	---	106	73
University of Houston-Victoria	13	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	9
University of North Texas	111	67	---	2	2	2	4	1	---	1	1	---	118	73
Totals	1,969	1,471	111	71	162	112	81	22	10	8	105	34	2,438	1,718

¹Note: These data exclude teaching assistants.

PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	75	57	2	4	24	22	1	---	---	---	3	---	105	83
San Antonio College	196	129	2	2	42	20	3	1	2	2	3	---	248	154
St. Philip's College	54	23	24	10	16	3	1	---	1	---	2	---	98	36
Alvin Community College	32	37	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	38	39
Amarillo College	71	66	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	74	68
Angelina College	37	42	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	43
Austin Community College	564	377	21	10	45	24	36	24	5	2	1	---	672	437
Bee County College	9	14	---	---	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	24
Blinn College	89	70	1	---	3	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	96	74
Brazosport College	72	34	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	74	35
Central Texas College District	84	51	3	13	7	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	94	68
Cisco Junior College	44	31	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	47	33
Clarendon College	17	18	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	18
College of the Mainland	37	34	5	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	45	38
Collin County Community College District	166	175	5	7	5	10	7	3	2	---	1	3	186	198
Cooke County College	53	43	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	57	44
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	124	174	9	8	6	8	11	3	---	---	---	---	150	193
Cedar Valley College	55	47	5	18	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	66	65
Eastfield College	133	124	11	10	6	3	5	---	2	1	---	---	157	138
El Centro College	100	90	11	27	5	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	118	120
Mountain View College	89	66	5	7	5	6	1	2	---	1	---	---	100	82
North Lake College	134	101	2	3	2	2	5	2	---	1	---	---	143	109
Richland College	174	248	13	9	7	8	4	10	1	---	---	---	199	275
Del Mar College	105	80	2	---	13	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	122	95
El Paso County Community College	178	203	8	10	145	120	5	3	2	1	8	1	346	338
Frank Phillips College	10	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	10	17
Galveston College	26	30	2	4	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	33	38
Grayson County College	40	31	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	32
Hill College	16	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	13
Houston Community College System	407	293	104	105	30	26	42	18	1	2	---	---	584	444
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	32	31	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	31
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Kilgore College	35	32	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	34
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	6	21	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	22
Lamar University at Port Arthur	18	26	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	23	27
Lamar University Institute of Technology	20	11	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	13

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	8	2	---	---	25	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	18
Lee College	68	34	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	71	36
McLennan Community College	40	47	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	49
Midland College	62	67	1	2	4	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	70	71
Navarro College	50	40	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	41
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	203	264	6	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	212	270
Northeast Texas Community College	24	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	21
Odessa College	51	30	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	31
Panola College	10	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11
Paris Junior College	17	20	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	21
Ranger Junior College	10	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	9
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	117	86	4	1	4	6	2	---	2	---	---	---	129	93
North Campus	46	52	4	3	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	53	58
South Campus	61	44	3	2	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	71	48
South Plains College	33	38	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	38
Southwest Texas Junior College	22	18	---	---	25	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	31
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	122	133	3	1	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	128	138
Northwest Campus	64	48	5	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	70	51
South Campus	93	68	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	100	72
Temple Junior College	12	16	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	17
Texarkana College	29	45	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	45
Texas Southmost College	30	34	---	1	21	27	---	---	---	---	1	3	52	65
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	12	10	---	---	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	17
Sweetwater	11	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Waco	10	10	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11
Trinity Valley Community College	38	34	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	34
Tyler Junior College	88	119	3	4	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	94	125
Vernon Regional Junior College	20	20	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	21
Victoria College, The	26	24	1	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	30	26
Weatherford College	30	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	17
Western Texas College	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Wharton County Junior College	33	38	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	40
Totals	4,745	4,255	295	281	492	383	151	80	34	15	20	7	5,737	5,021

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Universities, 1987 - 1992 (Nine Months)

Institution	1987 - 88	1988 - 89	1989 - 90	1990 - 91	1991 - 92
East Texas State University	\$ 27,979	\$ 30,346	\$ 31,333	\$ 32,103	\$ 33,385
East Texas State University at Texarkana	33,217	34,606	35,329	36,303	38,451
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	28,279	31,281	32,539	33,103	33,740
Midwestern State University	29,835	30,132	31,189	32,492	31,814
Stephen F. Austin State University	28,351	29,299	30,520	30,645	31,124
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	29,392	30,824	32,172	32,872	34,110
Laredo State University	31,577	34,509	36,333	36,913	39,131
Prairie View A&M University	30,321	32,016	33,399	33,978	34,372
Tarleton State University	27,623	29,025	30,685	31,797	32,213
Texas A&I University	28,429	29,714	30,927	33,715	34,754
Texas A&M University	34,220	38,893	39,794	41,666	43,917
Texas A&M University at Galveston	27,162	28,406	30,819	30,450	31,093
West Texas State University	27,183	27,690	29,526	30,289	28,377
Texas Southern University	29,704	31,937	34,733	35,077	36,600
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	31,344	32,470	33,983	34,830	36,223
Sam Houston State University	30,411	34,209	34,770	35,301	35,833
Southwest Texas State University	30,760	30,393	31,723	33,510	31,528
Sul Ross State University	24,159	24,626	26,047	27,121	27,509
Uvalde Study Center	23,952	24,002	25,168	28,031	30,766
Texas Tech University	30,716	33,265	33,673	34,990	35,742
Texas Woman's University	27,876	29,253	30,525	30,833	32,369
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	30,796	31,709	33,177	34,422	35,314
The University of Texas at Austin	39,688	42,107	44,411	45,155	46,376
The University of Texas at Brownsville	28,768	28,949	27,945	28,567	29,049
The University of Texas at Dallas	29,411	31,395	32,355	33,528	34,632
The University of Texas at El Paso	29,696	31,400	32,037	33,127	33,169
The University of Texas-Pan American	29,699	30,922	30,808	31,403	31,936
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	32,896	34,244	36,508	40,287	37,638
The University of Texas at San Antonio	29,701	31,514	32,021	33,934	34,134
The University of Texas at Tyler	32,599	34,237	35,865	37,519	38,218
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	32,785	33,719	34,604	36,510	37,242
University of Houston-Clear Lake	31,350	37,582	37,800	36,952	42,616
University of Houston-Downtown	25,088	25,546	26,193	29,315	28,711
University of Houston-Victoria	28,953	29,860	29,015	25,281	31,158
University of North Texas	<u>28,066</u>	<u>31,269</u>	<u>30,863</u>	<u>31,360</u>	<u>32,416</u>
Average: All Institutions Combined	\$ 31,929	\$ 31,060	\$ 35,127	\$ 36,294	\$ 37,119

Note: These data include part-time faculty, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1991 - 92

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	116.35	\$ 46,100	\$ 55,913	\$ 35,742	54.74	\$ 36,475	\$ 45,590	\$ 29,941
East Texas State University at Texarkana	20.75	46,921	53,793	38,592	6.00	36,270	38,286	34,515
Lamar University System								
Lamar University at Beaumont	100.41	48,424	61,925	34,697	91.25	36,618	49,850	30,348
Midwestern State University	39.30	48,310	58,032	34,596	46.25	39,159	57,699	31,842
Stephen F. Austin State University	142.82	44,458	68,850	33,820	86.09	35,876	49,654	23,998
Texas A&M University System								
Corpus Christi State University	47.56	43,350	63,495	28,000	34.68	35,112	45,900	30,342
Laredo State University	6.50	43,772	49,793	39,318	17.50	41,874	49,453	31,322
Prairie View A&M University	34.70	42,787	56,653	22,833	61.13	39,026	52,372	25,730
Tarleton State University	42.12	43,663	58,140	36,019	46.00	36,748	49,378	26,258
Texas A&I University	81.65	44,188	63,419	28,000	48.85	36,724	53,381	29,131
Texas A&M University	617.25	61,852	158,324	30,285	406.67	44,840	74,597	24,480
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9.05	53,175	83,725	39,368	12.35	35,879	48,195	27,951
West Texas State University	48.58	41,714	55,080	29,226	36.50	35,311	44,936	27,856
Texas Southern University	89.53	48,781	94,335	31,620	90.00	41,971	77,000	28,106
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	66.50	45,425	53,968	41,161	29.65	40,479	46,000	29,140
Sam Houston State University	158.00	46,972	56,349	35,037	60.00	38,407	53,730	30,393
Southwest Texas State University	204.14	44,844	57,591	36,945	142.14	37,271	51,354	28,935
Sul Ross State University	22.00	39,704	45,693	33,570	17.25	34,664	40,457	28,701
Uvalde Study Center	6.25	41,118	45,326	36,837	3.00	37,077	42,500	32,348
Texas Tech University	291.52	55,876	97,920	32,345	254.40	40,195	62,746	26,566
Texas Woman's University	99.43	46,033	59,895	36,163	114.72	36,826	48,871	28,948
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	181.11	55,371	89,250	29,580	234.46	41,789	65,790	25,704
The University of Texas at Austin	949.77	68,327	189,453	29,478	466.00	44,963	92,004	21,726
The University of Texas at Brownsville	9.50	42,862	45,072	40,572	13.50	35,618	40,800	32,244
The University of Texas at Dallas	88.25	61,940	119,200	40,800	57.50	45,244	66,300	36,200
The University of Texas at El Paso	108.05	50,104	75,000	32,454	140.83	40,394	56,992	26,677
The University of Texas-Pan American	60.00	47,562	61,692	38,508	88.99	39,538	53,538	31,494
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24.75	43,875	49,878	34,052	15.35	38,369	55,682	28,876
The University of Texas at San Antonio	70.60	50,377	76,500	39,230	117.00	40,304	57,324	25,449
The University of Texas at Tyler	40.00	48,460	63,424	32,640	37.75	39,554	55,182	30,736
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	370.84	64,135	129,047	29,897	322.85	44,174	78,875	22,825
University of Houston-Clear Lake	50.35	58,360	71,632	34,624	73.51	44,151	68,300	29,602
University of Houston-Downtown	19.72	49,948	69,672	40,689	45.55	40,203	64,103	27,710
University of Houston-Victoria	6.00	43,746	52,492	40,794	8.17	38,612	45,304	34,300
University of North Texas	273.22	51,825	84,813	30,600	219.32	41,597	71,400	23,906
Total	4,496.57				3,499.95			
Weighted Average		\$ 56,297				\$ 41,314		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1991 - 92

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	51.13	\$ 29,605	\$ 43,680	\$ 23,100	23.87	\$ 27,806	\$ 39,072	\$ 20,000	246.09	\$ 38,757
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3.00	34,353	38,025	31,041	9.28	22,247	28,125	19,285	39.03	38,451
Lamar University System										
Lamar University at Beaumont	97.41	32,126	47,940	21,538	65.50	26,174	37,868	20,253	354.57	36,798
Midwestern State University	50.75	31,843	38,250	25,758	22.56	25,811	36,792	19,008	158.86	37,190
Stephen F. Austin State University	108.09	30,274	48,372	22,207	39.01	25,276	34,968	13,771	376.01	36,426
Texas A&M University System										
Corpus Christi State University	23.24	29,945	44,125	26,191	1.75	22,737	23,113	20,810	107.23	37,444
Laredo State University	13.50	35,336	44,379	28,000	4.00	32,399	42,310	28,051	41.50	39,131
Prairie View A&M University	71.15	34,263	46,265	25,055	68.13	28,376	47,000	19,125	235.11	35,053
Tarleton State University	51.68	31,070	45,900	21,470	61.53	25,459	42,295	15,912	201.33	33,287
Texas A&I University	65.71	33,053	45,648	23,460	21.22	21,209	30,000	8,000	217.43	36,903
Texas A&M University	381.10	37,207	62,424	19,125	9.22	29,704	45,000	16,868	1,414.24	50,109
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9.25	34,131	43,853	26,520	---	---	---	---	30.65	40,459
West Texas State University	46.60	30,217	45,900	23,448	51.40	20,337	31,454	19,860	183.08	31,509
Texas Southern University	118.07	33,693	66,045	24,118	64.70	25,324	52,000	13,716	362.30	37,983
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	47.75	34,632	41,681	26,136	53.65	25,576	32,823	21,061	197.55	36,683
Sam Houston State University	97.00	32,890	49,023	22,617	12.00	27,296	40,914	19,395	327.00	40,501
Southwest Texas State University	189.30	30,055	51,883	21,888	45.642	3,387	29,673	20,106	581.22	36,491
Sul Ross State University	16.75	28,312	35,845	25,200	4.00	23,878	27,081	20,412	60.00	34,020
Uvalde Study Center	4.00	29,945	38,250	25,506	---	---	---	---	13.25	36,830
Texas Tech University	238.38	34,637	58,281	21,016	27.47	23,185	33,048	18,360	811.77	43,618
Texas Woman's University	91.57	31,827	40,403	27,000	25.41	26,963	30,555	24,158	331.13	37,451
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	152.56	35,531	64,000	23,664	5.99	21,341	29,192	18,870	574.12	44,197
The University of Texas at Austin	495.62	39,332	74,460	18,527	36.00	31,061	43,860	18,870	1,947.39	54,668
The University of Texas at Brownsville	11.00	31,165	32,136	29,976	---	---	---	---	34.00	36,202
The University of Texas at Dallas	67.50	40,279	57,120	20,000	---	---	---	---	213.25	50,582
The University of Texas at El Paso	137.34	34,124	51,000	22,258	5.00	28,706	34,000	23,159	391.22	40,725
The University of Texas-Pan American	83.58	31,215	46,721	26,145	---	---	---	---	232.57	38,617
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.75	34,120	49,980	27,846	11.00	27,871	41,779	10,062	66.85	37,679
The University of Texas at San Antonio	114.00	34,164	54,060	25,954	2.00	32,105	33,099	31,110	303.60	40,287
The University of Texas at Tyler	26.00	34,243	48,348	26,482	---	---	---	---	103.75	41,657
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	273.23	37,524	71,400	23,460	26.49	31,683	50,490	20,174	993.41	49,463
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49.10	38,753	52,530	25,244	15.76	37,456	44,880	23,013	188.72	45,978
University of Houston-Downtown	55.00	32,327	52,000	25,730	---	---	---	---	120.27	38,199
University of Houston-Victoria	13.00	31,944	41,542	25,970	3.50	28,729	30,550	26,000	30.67	35,662
University of North Texas	244.35	36,791	68,340	22,185	6.00	26,652	31,069	20,922	742.89	43,657
Total	3,513.46				722.08				12,232.06	
Weighted Average		\$ 35,047				\$ 26,126				\$ 44,125

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1991 - 92

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	\$ ---	68.71	\$ 14,145	314.80	\$ 33,385
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	39.03	38,451
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	28.00	19,765	30.00	10,648	412.57	33,740
Midwestern State University	20.21	12,000	21.59	10,801	200.66	31,814
Stephen F. Austin State University	54.82	16,320	55.02	9,640	485.85	31,124
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	21.29	17,319	---	---	128.52	34,110
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	41.50	39,131
Prairie View A&M University	4.05	29,974	9.50	19,389	248.66	34,372
Tarleton State University	10.86	17,555	2.60	10,263	214.79	32,213
Texas A&I University	20.68	20,724	7.45	10,959	245.56	34,754
Texas A&M University	249.78	25,427	149.63	16,251	1,813.65	43,917
Texas A&M University at Galveston	28.32	25,333	7.50	14,566	66.47	31,093
West Texas State University	29.33	14,824	9.50	9,853	221.91	28,377
Texas Southern University	21.46	18,610	4.70	12,126	388.46	36,600
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	0.65	26,920	4.00	14,982	202.20	36,223
Sam Houston State University	28.00	26,357	50.25	10,735	405.25	35,833
Southwest Texas State University	107.95	23,476	97.33	10,820	786.50	31,528
Sul Ross State University	19.50	20,981	13.50	8,000	93.00	27,509
Uvalde Study Center	4.00	10,680	---	---	17.25	30,766
Texas Tech University	51.98	24,818	264.83	13,743	1,128.58	35,742
Texas Woman's University	51.11	26,909	68.43	11,850	450.67	32,369
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	160.00	28,615	178.90	12,799	913.02	35,314
The University of Texas at Austin	113.66	35,334	530.01	18,277	2,591.06	46,376
The University of Texas at Brownsville	20.70	17,301	---	---	54.70	29,049
The University of Texas at Dallas	37.76	15,667	127.88	13,634	378.89	34,632
The University of Texas at El Paso	64.63	17,675	87.39	10,800	543.24	33,169
The University of Texas-Pan American	80.71	25,252	55.84	13,769	369.12	31,936
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3.00	36,715	---	---	69.85	37,638
The University of Texas at San Antonio	136.00	20,400	---	---	439.60	34,134
The University of Texas at Tyler	37.81	28,783	---	---	141.56	38,218
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	227.74	19,557	371.81	15,421	1,592.96	37,242
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23.00	15,026	---	---	211.72	42,616
University of Houston-Downtown	114.53	18,746	---	---	234.80	28,711
University of Houston-Victoria	7.00	11,426	---	---	37.67	31,158
University of North Texas	43.80	30,480	449.24	14,015	1,235.93	32,416
Total	1,822.33		2665.61		1,6720.00	
Weighted Average		\$ 23,140		\$ 14,523		\$ 37,119

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS
Public Universities, 1987 - 1992 (Nine Months)

Institution	1987 - 88	1988 - 89	1989 - 90	1990 - 91	1991-92
East Texas State University	13.0	14.8	16.9	17.0	17.1
East Texas State University at Texarkana	15.9	17.0	17.2	14.6	15.8
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	20.7	21.1	21.1	17.0	16.1
Midwestern State University	21.4	23.4	20.8	20.8	19.3
Stephen F. Austin State University	23.9	23.1	23.0	22.7	22.3
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	14.3	15.0	14.5	13.1	15.9
Laredo State University	14.1	16.1	16.6	17.1	16.6
Prairie View A&M University	19.9	20.3	21.0	16.7	19.2
Tarleton State University	24.6	25.0	24.4	26.3	25.5
Texas A&I University	18.3	17.9	17.2	17.7	18.4
Texas A&M University	16.8	17.5	16.7	17.1	18.4
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12.2	15.8	17.0	16.0	17.5
West Texas State University	18.6	19.2	19.5	21.2	20.4
Texas Southern University	15.8	19.8	19.8	19.5	20.0
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	25.7	26.9	26.5	25.9	24.3
Sam Houston State University	24.6	26.6	26.9	25.9	25.4
Southwest Texas State University	25.4	22.3	22.1	22.3	21.5
Sul Ross State University	14.5	16.0	16.5	15.8	17.3
Uvalde Study Center	9.6	10.5	9.1	10.4	13.3
Texas Tech University	16.9	17.5	17.4	17.8	17.9
Texas Woman's University	11.5	12.3	13.0	13.1	13.0
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.9	17.9	17.8	18.7	18.6
The University of Texas at Austin	15.9	16.4	16.2	15.3	15.2
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14.8	17.5	15.2	14.5	13.9
The University of Texas at Dallas	9.9	9.4	10.1	11.3	12.3
The University of Texas at El Paso	19.7	22.2	22.4	23.2	22.1
The University of Texas-Pan American	23.5	24.4	23.2	23.5	23.4
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13.9	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	23.9	23.9	23.1	25.7	24.5
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.8	14.7	16.6	15.1	14.7
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	14.2	14.0	14.3	15.2	15.1
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15.4	17.4	17.8	16.5	17.0
University of Houston-Downtown	21.8	20.7	20.9	24.3	20.5
University of Houston-Victoria	16.3	17.5	16.4	13.0	14.5
University of North Texas	16.1	18.1	16.8	16.6	16.1
All Institutions Combined	17.5	18.1	18.0	18.0	18.0

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

**AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN
GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**
Public Community Colleges, Nine Months: 1991 - 92

Institution	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	Institution	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>
Alamo Community College District	\$ 48,019	\$ 24,398	\$ 35,258	Lee College	\$ 44,245	\$ 26,443	\$ 35,162
Alvin Community College	41,078	24,768	35,932	McLennan Community College	44,205	28,138	36,186
Amarillo College	46,351	22,599	34,307	Midland College	42,450	28,455	34,286
Angelina College	40,740	25,536	33,830	Navarro College	38,112	18,553	29,705
Austin Community College	44,607	25,007	34,455	North Harris Montgomery Comm. College District	41,246	26,546	35,687
Bee County College	42,814	18,256	27,740	Northeast Texas Community College	38,000	25,064	32,303
Blinn College	42,581	19,687	31,114	Odessa College	45,949	27,000	35,296
Brazosport College	46,801	21,528	34,402	Panola College	39,348	24,950	28,815
Central Texas College District	46,640	22,800	33,659	Paris Junior College	32,130	20,323	28,598
Cisco Junior College	34,243	21,869	25,858	Ranger Junior College	36,619	18,000	25,911
Clarendon College	37,208	24,400	29,237	San Jacinto College District	46,450	25,489	34,139
College of the Mainland	47,118	24,000	33,049	South Plains College	44,375	23,500	31,560
Collin County Community College District	39,376	25,000	29,953	Southwest Texas Junior College	42,400	24,430	33,990
Cooke County College	34,338	22,540	28,457	Tarrant County Junior College District	46,601	21,942	37,133
Dallas County Community College District	52,558	30,088	39,265	Temple Junior College	47,779	24,343	32,880
Del Mar College	44,375	25,990	34,941	Texarkana College	39,482	26,139	33,245
El Paso County Community College District	52,166	24,751	34,761	Texas Southmost College	43,546	26,989	34,474
Frank Phillips College	40,353	24,086	32,238	Victoria College, The	49,788	22,273	36,795
Galveston College	41,065	24,045	31,331	Trinity Valley Community College	38,173	24,751	30,843
Grayson County College	42,654	25,340	32,753	Tyler Junior College	45,559	22,600	32,903
Hill College	39,560	21,795	27,848	Vernon Regional Junior College	40,600	21,894	29,020
Houston Community College System	39,690	23,364	29,700	Weatherford College	38,307	27,668	33,159
Howard County Junior College District	42,822	22,542	29,776	Western Texas College	37,998	23,031	29,623
Kilgore College	48,771	23,679	32,691	Wharton County Junior College	42,550	23,050	31,925
Laredo Junior College	45,402	24,072	32,801				
				State Weighted Average			\$ 33,889

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ¹
East Texas State University	151,850	35,683	5,351	---	192,884	6,429
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18,386	6,777	---	---	25,163	839
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	214,207	15,315	791	---	230,313	7,677
Midwestern State University	124,943	6,362	---	---	131,305	4,377
Stephen F. Austin State University	347,396	21,441	48	---	368,885	12,296
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	64,284	17,978	105	---	82,367	2,746
Laredo State University	18,338	8,100	---	---	26,438	881
Prairie View A&M University	141,364	13,927	---	---	155,291	5,176
Tarleton State University	172,169	8,700	---	---	180,869	6,029
Texas A&I University	146,830	16,326	447	---	163,603	5,453
Texas A&M University	959,158	82,966	57,570	---	1,099,694	36,656
Texas A&M University at Galveston	35,668	---	---	---	35,668	1,189
West Texas State University	137,743	13,723	---	---	151,466	5,049
Texas Southern University	220,568	17,430	2,199	17,109	257,306	8,577
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	157,524	5,119	---	---	162,643	5,421
Sam Houston State University	324,680	18,857	1,011	---	344,548	11,485
Southwest Texas State University	536,062	34,109	---	---	570,171	19,006
Sul Ross State University	51,555	7,381	---	---	58,936	1,965
Uvalde Study Center	7,320	2,814	---	---	10,134	338
Texas Tech University	574,290	48,124	25,152	18,009	665,575	22,186
Texas Woman's University	148,447	55,947	9,856	---	214,250	7,142
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	493,187	66,378	12,643	---	572,208	19,074
The University of Texas at Austin	1,013,237	141,386	81,575	45,599	1,281,797	42,727
The University of Texas at Brownsville	26,852	4,024	---	---	30,876	1,029
The University of Texas at Dallas	116,451	41,443	14,277	---	172,171	5,739
The University of Texas at El Paso	373,758	27,212	737	---	401,707	13,390
The University of Texas-Pan American	311,063	11,636	---	---	322,699	10,757
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	36,099	5,071	---	---	41,170	1,372
The University of Texas at San Antonio	345,462	26,890	---	---	372,352	12,412
The University of Texas at Tyler	60,629	16,155	---	---	76,784	2,559
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	613,735	100,232	38,701	49,666	802,334	26,744
University of Houston-Clear Lake	85,055	42,699	---	---	127,754	4,258
University of Houston-Downtown	159,674	---	---	---	159,674	5,322
University of Houston-Victoria	16,372	4,887	---	---	21,259	709
University of North Texas	575,461	67,913	29,486	---	672,860	22,429
Totals	8,779,817	993,005	279,949	130,383	10,183,154	339,438

¹Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	69,458	19,302	13,913	16,983	1,756	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	9,288	627	96	2,250	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	91,225	37,154	18,546	6,907	---	7,646
Midwestern State University	62,337	17,684	7,173	4,559	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	149,257	50,338	26,036	19,578	7,304	72
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	22,017	9,949	5,585	9,480	4	6
Laredo State University	8,730	719	---	4,179	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	64,962	23,359	5,217	2,972	1,368	16,078
Tarleton State University	72,229	27,790	4,798	15,236	11,863	---
Texas A&I University	74,131	25,192	8,902	6,669	3,001	6,817
Texas A&M University	401,370	175,742	11,327	29,466	52,212	103,832
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11,057	19,219	---	---	192	1,898
West Texas State University	56,381	25,086	12,963	12,642	3,796	21
Texas Southern University	116,503	37,314	9,055	6,582	---	207
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	76,127	34,467	8,494	5,832	2,240	---
Sam Houston State University	163,727	45,385	32,137	17,701	5,425	147
Southwest Texas State University	291,833	75,148	39,211	24,740	5,080	1,379
Sul Ross State University	24,661	7,656	3,589	4,116	3,018	---
Uvalde Study Center	3,474	---	---	2,847	---	---
Texas Tech University	258,382	81,689	40,457	22,446	20,486	33,950
Texas Woman's University	56,376	23,370	7,080	7,133	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	201,412	79,365	21,719	9,426	---	40,694
The University of Texas at Austin	513,960	157,401	69,272	38,443	---	80,995
The University of Texas at Brownsville	10,695	1,304	30	9,684	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	60,625	19,108	4,186	1,920	---	4,691
The University of Texas at El Paso	197,617	50,149	21,714	16,275	---	17,174
The University of Texas-Pan American	182,916	41,283	17,785	20,077	---	177
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19,862	4,434	879	3,557	---	459
The University of Texas at San Antonio	175,510	47,889	16,041	21,579	---	16,685
The University of Texas at Tyler	23,977	6,751	3,594	8,746	---	51
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	294,218	81,851	34,595	19,106	---	34,759
University of Houston-Clear Lake	37,219	10,328	3,563	9,034	---	14
University of Houston-Downtown	107,697	16,267	267	228	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	7,652	424	---	2,022	---	---
University of North Texas	254,157	88,216	64,687	22,292	---	880
Totals	4,171,042	1,341,960	512,911	404,707	117,745	368,632

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	822	1,298	---	---	3,820	1,444
East Texas State University at Texarkana	510	18	---	---	---	117
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	4,838	2,019	---	96	6,482	14,347
Midwestern State University	813	872	---	110	4,642	7,941
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,723	5,091	---	---	13,514	7,421
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	150	---	---	---	---	3,250
Prairie View A&M University	1,872	987	---	96	4,704	5,430
Tarleton State University	3,238	1,116	---	477	6,098	4,156
Texas A&I University	1,198	512	---	114	6,832	1,744
Texas A&M University	3,917	---	123	---	31,595	5,705
West Texas State University	3	852	---	---	2,375	6,715
Texas Southern University	6,888	1,468	---	367	3,475	7,049
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,059	---	---	336	3,624	7,084
Sam Houston State University	2,404	---	579	123	4,658	1,371
Southwest Texas State University	9,142	3,721	---	7	11,068	17,559
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	128	1,590	1,892
Texas Tech University	33,028	1,056	---	---	6,571	3,700
Texas Woman's University	6,320	2,103	615	---	3,500	32,666
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	4,579	---	---	9,774	18,341
The University of Texas at Austin	17,807	7,215	2,676	---	---	10,054
The University of Texas at Brownsville	423	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	1,188
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,489	12	---	6,470	12,085
The University of Texas-Pan American	531	2,388	---	---	9,396	12,396
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	126
The University of Texas at San Antonio	831	---	24	---	1,846	120
The University of Texas at Tyler	285	---	---	---	---	4,352
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	6,740	3	---	---	7,704	2,188
University of Houston-Clear Lake	480	---	9	---	---	378
University of Houston-Victoria	315	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	12,054	2,758	1,050	5	9,999	7,958
Totals	123,391	39,545	5,088	1,859	159,737	198,777

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	18,318	2,340	2,396	151,850
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	5,111	369	---	18,386
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	24,158	732	57	214,207
Midwestern State University	---	17,051	537	1,224	124,943
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	57,075	3,675	312	347,396
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	---	12,655	1,188	---	64,284
Laredo State University	---	3,852	858	---	18,338
Prairie View A&M University	---	10,412	288	3,619	141,364
Tarleton State University	---	20,247	1,632	3,289	172,169
Texas A&I University	---	9,657	882	1,179	146,830
Texas A&M University	---	120,651	3,678	19,540	959,158
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	3,266	---	36	35,668
West Texas State University	---	14,356	1,353	1,200	137,743
Texas Southern University	6,058	20,847	222	4,533	220,568
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	16,884	1,377	---	157,524
Sam Houston State University	---	44,646	1,803	4,574	324,680
Southwest Texas State University	---	46,995	3,192	6,987	536,062
Sul Ross State University	---	3,375	612	918	51,555
Uvalde Study Center	---	777	222	---	7,320
Texas Tech University	---	63,856	3,386	5,283	574,290
Texas Woman's University	---	8,114	1,170	---	148,447
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	105,891	1,986	---	493,187
The University of Texas at Austin	15,851	96,701	2,862	---	1,013,237
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	4,302	414	---	26,852
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	24,088	645	---	116,451
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	48,384	2,130	259	373,758
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	22,867	1,119	128	311,063
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	6,275	507	---	36,099
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	62,963	1,842	132	345,462
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	10,308	1,425	1,140	60,629
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	14,634	99,098	1,917	16,922	613,735
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	19,936	978	3,116	85,055
University of Houston-Downtown	---	31,581	---	3,634	159,674
University of Houston-Victoria	---	5,341	618	---	16,372
University of North Texas	---	103,840	2,478	5,087	575,461
Totals	36,543	1,163,878	48,437	85,565	8,779,817

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,728	4,481	1,048	19,978	312	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,700	186	---	2,247	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,957	1,922	516	3,129	---	5,064
Midwestern State University	2,812	588	---	1,753	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,453	1,294	692	13,479	741	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	4,845	1,708	114	7,461	235	84
Laredo State University	2,010	---	---	3,363	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	3,958	382	9	7,515	611	267
Tarleton State University	843	595	---	4,548	341	---
Texas A&I University	4,084	870	289	7,245	668	2,390
Texas A&M University	16,755	16,493	40	5,488	8,362	22,942
West Texas State University	2,910	849	563	5,182	363	---
Texas Southern University	7,095	848	163	6,099	---	711
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2,253	449	24	1,317	215	---
Sam Houston State University	6,246	1,336	744	6,077	578	---
Southwest Texas State University	10,572	3,568	834	11,652	357	222
Sul Ross State University	1,278	390	126	4,266	265	---
Uvalde Study Center	333	---	---	2,130	---	---
Texas Tech University	10,001	4,575	2,204	9,789	2,706	7,570
Texas Woman's University	5,401	2,775	2,127	12,899	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,169	5,672	19	1,698	---	18,201
The University of Texas at Austin	27,486	10,900	6,378	12,699	---	29,673
The University of Texas at Brownsville	708	28	---	2,547	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,881	6,440	606	216	---	4,740
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,370	2,592	703	5,931	---	6,096
The University of Texas-Pan American	2,997	221	161	7,235	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,195	279	---	2,724	---	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,726	2,733	1,089	8,728	---	1,414
The University of Texas at Tyler	5,151	2,027	687	5,194	---	63
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	15,337	9,593	3,415	17,313	---	15,068
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,392	4,297	702	8,924	---	138
University of Houston-Victoria	1,305	15	---	2,682	---	---
University of North Texas	21,555	8,173	6,457	12,114	---	136
Totals	212,506	96,279	29,710	223,622	15,754	114,782

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	159	---	105	---	---	1,551
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	63	---	1,581
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	78	---	---	615	---	2,016
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	1,209
Stephen F. Austin State University	264	---	---	501	---	1,017
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	969	---	2,562
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	2,727
Prairie View A&M University	303	---	78	---	---	801
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	39	---	2,334
Texas A&I University	135	27	---	---	---	618
Texas A&M University	30	---	---	207	---	12,274
West Texas State University	21	---	---	1,534	---	2,076
Texas Southern University	456	---	---	81	21	1,854
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	861
Sam Houston State University	33	---	2,313	33	---	1,227
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	2,290	---	4,386
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	1,056
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	351
Texas Tech University	1,673	---	554	1,240	---	7,800
Texas Woman's University	4,753	---	3,515	23,844	---	633
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	14,091	---	3,054	---	14,474
The University of Texas at Austin	525	6,276	5,331	1,910	1,910	38,298
The University of Texas at Brownsville	51	---	---	---	---	690
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	3,709	---	16,651
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	1,977	---	3,543
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	144	---	380	---	498
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	870
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39	---	---	57	---	8,071
The University of Texas at Tyler	180	---	---	885	---	1,620
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	136	6,525	---	1,668	170	30,309
University of Houston-Clear Lake	840	---	483	1,104	---	12,184
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	51	---	834
University of North Texas	294	276	3,352	3,633	---	11,472
Totals	9,970	27,339	15,731	49,844	2,101	190,648

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	321	35,683
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	6,777
Lamar University System	---	18	15,315
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	6,362
Midwestern State University	---	---	21,441
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	---	---	17,978
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	8,100
Laredo State University	---	3	13,927
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	8,700
Tarleton State University	---	---	16,326
Texas A&I University	---	375	82,966
Texas A&M University	---	225	13,723
West Texas State University	---	102	17,430
Texas Southern University	---	---	---
Texas State University System	---	---	5,119
Angelo State University	---	270	18,857
Sam Houston State University	---	228	34,109
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	7,381
Sul Ross State University	---	---	2,814
Uvalde Study Center	---	12	48,124
Texas Tech University	---	---	55,947
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	---	---	66,378
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	141,386
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	4,024
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	41,443
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	27,212
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	11,636
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	5,071
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	33	26,890
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	348	16,155
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---
University of Houston System	338	360	100,232
University of Houston	---	1,635	42,699
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	4,887
University of Houston-Victoria	---	451	67,913
University of North Texas	---	---	---
Totals	338	4,381	993,005

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,342	6	---	3,922	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	15	---	---	---	---	776
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	48	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	51	---	---	54	---	---
Texas A&I University	78	---	---	369	---	---
Texas A&M University	11,076	16,405	15	7,970	5,308	13,692
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	1,782	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	975	36	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	6,726	4,773	1,540	2,901	1,484	3,427
Texas Woman's University	2,392	569	291	1,958	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,447	2,035	6	3	---	5,078
The University of Texas at Austin	18,505	14,580	4,692	14,103	---	20,886
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,527	6,266	153	---	---	923
The University of Texas at El Paso	15	522	---	---	---	200
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	9,808	9,136	335	6,673	---	8,125
University of North Texas	8,811	6,419	2,476	7,169	---	36
Totals	65,768	60,747	9,508	46,904	6,840	53,143

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	51	---	---	---	---	21
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	148	---	2,956
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	48	369	---
Texas State University System						
Texas Tech University	1,552	---	---	---	---	2,749
Texas Woman's University	2,106	---	416	2,115	---	9
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	696	---	---	---	2,378
The University of Texas at Austin	479	444	318	1,856	2,487	3,225
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	1,606	---	1,802
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	---	---	466	346	3,402
University of North Texas	<u>18</u>	---	<u>1,066</u>	<u>117</u>	---	<u>3,374</u>
Totals	4,206	1,140	1,800	6,356	3,202	19,916

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	9	5,351
Lamar University System			
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	791
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	48
Texas A&M University System			
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	105
Texas A&I University	---	---	447
Texas A&M University	---	---	57,570
Texas Southern University	---	---	2,199
Texas State University System			
Sam Houston State University	---	---	1,011
Texas Tech University	---	---	25,152
Texas Woman's University	---	---	9,856
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	12,643
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	81,575
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	14,277
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	737
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	410	---	38,701
University of North Texas	---	---	29,486
Totals	410	9	279,949

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Law	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	17,109	---	17,109
Texas Tech University	18,009	---	18,009
The University of Texas System The University of Texas at Austin	45,599	---	45,599
University of Houston System University of Houston	<u>34,732</u>	<u>14,934</u>	<u>49,666</u>
Totals	115,449	14,934	130,383

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1991
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ¹
East Texas State University	67,057	11,496	2,014	---	80,567	5,371
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,219	2,058	---	---	9,277	618
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	93,526	5,733	278	---	99,537	6,636
Midwestern State University	55,911	2,260	---	---	58,171	3,878
Stephen F. Austin State University	155,368	7,003	10	---	162,381	10,825
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	24,917	5,767	---	---	30,684	2,046
Laredo State University	7,330	2,991	---	---	10,321	688
Prairie View A&M University	66,646	4,848	---	---	71,494	4,766
Tarleton State University	79,601	2,433	---	---	82,034	5,469
Texas A&I University	62,293	5,468	150	---	67,911	4,527
Texas A&M University	443,364	34,667	22,190	---	500,221	33,348
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17,415	---	---	---	17,415	1,161
West Texas State University	63,672	4,372	---	---	68,044	4,536
Texas Southern University	100,273	7,014	973	8,512	116,772	7,785
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	71,812	1,845	---	---	73,657	4,910
Sam Houston State University	148,324	5,679	342	---	154,345	10,290
Southwest Texas State University	242,662	11,505	---	---	254,167	16,944
Sul Ross State University	22,550	1,581	---	---	24,131	1,609
Uvalde Study Center	2,622	831	---	---	3,453	230
Texas Tech University	267,202	17,701	9,746	8,835	303,484	20,232
Texas Woman's University	65,194	19,350	3,457	---	88,001	5,867
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	223,101	26,797	4,765	---	254,663	16,978
The University of Texas at Austin	472,566	61,840	34,302	21,764	590,472	39,365
The University of Texas at Brownsville	10,035	1,369	---	---	11,404	760
The University of Texas at Dallas	48,529	16,070	5,372	---	69,971	4,665
The University of Texas at El Paso	169,570	10,555	302	---	180,427	12,028
The University of Texas-Pan American	125,746	3,818	---	---	129,564	8,638
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15,559	1,929	---	---	17,488	1,166
The University of Texas at San Antonio	152,274	9,442	---	---	161,716	10,781
The University of Texas at Tyler	25,905	5,308	---	---	31,213	2,081
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	281,295	41,455	15,850	22,896	361,496	24,100
University of Houston-Clear Lake	37,356	16,656	---	---	54,012	3,601
University of Houston-Downtown	72,316	---	---	---	72,316	4,821
University of Houston-Victoria	6,465	1,731	---	---	8,196	546
University of North Texas	<u>261,012</u>	<u>25,205</u>	<u>11,953</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>298,170</u>	<u>19,878</u>
Totals	3,966,687	376,777	111,704	62,007	4,517,175	301,145

¹Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1992
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	63,988	11,197	2,050	---	77,235
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,690	2,439	---	---	10,129
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	88,901	5,730	306	---	94,937
Midwestern State University	52,383	1,993	---	---	54,376
Stephen F. Austin State University	141,731	7,562	14	---	149,307
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	24,658	6,305	---	---	30,963
Laredo State University	6,916	2,790	---	---	9,706
Prairie View A&M University	60,421	5,092	---	---	65,513
Tarleton State University	72,380	2,693	---	---	75,073
Texas A&I University	61,235	5,730	123	---	67,088
Texas A&M University	419,035	33,125	21,762	---	473,922
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15,697	---	---	---	15,697
West Texas State University	58,713	4,795	---	---	63,508
Texas Southern University	98,957	7,494	975	7,630	115,056
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	66,189	1,812	---	---	68,001
Sam Houston State University	136,239	5,953	438	---	142,630
Southwest Texas State University	222,340	11,920	---	---	234,260
Sul Ross State University	21,482	1,945	---	---	23,427
Uvalde Study Center	2,610	918	---	---	3,528
Texas Tech University	245,006	18,373	9,530	8,239	281,148
Texas Woman's University	62,076	19,437	3,525	---	85,038
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	205,023	25,381	4,927	---	235,331
The University of Texas at Austin	442,132	59,034	34,999	21,025	557,190
The University of Texas at Brownsville	10,453	1,443	---	---	11,896
The University of Texas at Dallas	45,620	15,863	5,573	---	67,056
The University of Texas at El Paso	159,630	11,329	252	---	171,211
The University of Texas-Pan American	129,960	4,370	---	---	134,330
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15,356	2,058	---	---	17,414
The University of Texas at San Antonio	147,800	10,188	---	---	157,988
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,658	5,311	---	---	29,969
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	263,573	40,715	15,121	21,555	340,964
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35,741	16,533	---	---	52,274
University of Houston-Downtown	69,498	---	---	---	69,498
University of Houston-Victoria	6,933	1,644	---	---	8,577
University of North Texas	239,610	24,004	11,848	---	275,462
Totals	3,724,634	375,176	111,443	58,449	4,269,702

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1992
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	20,805	12,990	1,287	---	35,082
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,477	2,280	---	---	5,757
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	31,780	3,852	207	---	35,839
Midwestern State University	16,649	2,109	---	---	18,758
Stephen F. Austin State University	50,297	6,876	24	---	57,197
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	14,709	5,906	105	---	20,720
Laredo State University	4,092	2,319	---	---	6,411
Prairie View A&M University	14,297	3,987	---	---	18,284
Tarleton State University	20,188	3,574	---	---	23,762
Texas A&I University	23,302	5,128	174	---	28,604
Texas A&M University	96,759	15,174	13,618	---	125,551
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,556	---	---	---	2,556
West Texas State University	15,358	4,556	---	---	19,914
Texas Southern University	21,338	2,922	251	967	25,478
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	19,523	1,462	---	---	20,985
Sam Houston State University	40,117	7,225	231	---	47,573
Southwest Texas State University	71,060	10,684	---	---	81,744
Sul Ross State University	7,523	3,855	---	---	11,378
Uvalde Study Center	2,088	1,065	---	---	3,153
Texas Tech University	62,082	12,050	5,876	935	80,943
Texas Woman's University	21,177	17,160	2,874	---	41,211
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	65,063	14,200	2,951	---	82,214
The University of Texas at Austin	98,539	20,512	12,274	2,810	134,135
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6,364	1,212	---	---	7,576
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,302	9,510	3,332	---	35,144
The University of Texas at El Paso	44,558	5,328	183	---	50,069
The University of Texas-Pan American	55,357	3,448	---	---	58,805
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,184	1,084	---	---	6,268
The University of Texas at San Antonio	45,388	7,260	---	---	52,648
The University of Texas at Tyler	10,066	5,536	---	---	15,602
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	68,867	18,062	7,730	5,215	99,874
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,958	9,510	---	---	21,468
University of Houston-Downtown	17,860	---	---	---	17,860
University of Houston-Victoria	2,974	1,512	---	---	4,486
University of North Texas	74,839	18,704	5,685	---	99,228
Totals	1,088,496	241,052	56,802	9,927	1,396,277

Semester Credit Hours by Funding Area
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi- cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,094	973	---	---
Lee College	---	---	1,988	1,569	144	186
McLennan Community College	56	---	3,144	1,137	131	---
Midland College	---	163	2,576	---	209	---
Navarro College	---	---	1,844	---	360	---
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	---	---	8,064	5,015	160	---
Northeast Texas Community College	75	---	1,180	579	68	---
Odessa College	48	---	2,457	1,197	---	461
Panola College	---	---	1,248	364	130	---
Paris Junior College	250	---	1,852	462	60	39
Ranger Junior College	---	---	660	---	16	318
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	---	---	5,036	3,429	128	399
North Campus	---	---	1,432	1,281	---	51
South Campus	---	---	2,608	2,247	---	438
South Plains College	369	---	3,728	597	233	69
Southwest Texas Junior College	270	---	1,424	730	86	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northeast Campus	---	---	6,020	4,995	222	639
Northwest Campus	---	---	2,292	1,614	45	84
South Campus	---	---	4,424	3,792	111	348
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,104	641	---	---
Texarkana College	172	---	3,338	1,791	83	90
Texas Southmost College	---	---	3,315	827	---	1,199
Texas State Technical College System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Amarillo	---	---	---	9	---	---
Harlingen	---	---	820	311	---	---
Sweetwater	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco	---	---	---	236	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	---	---	3,553	---	176	---
Tyler Junior College	158	---	6,148	1,837	309	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	231	---	812	---	---	489
Victoria College, The	---	---	1,876	668	---	132
Weatherford College	13	12	1,544	---	7	---
Western Texas College	459	---	548	279	153	450
Wharton County Junior College	147	---	2,868	1,197	---	80
Totals	5,108	1,367	185,192	72,889	9,926	20,722

¹In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hours by Funding Area
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	455	72	1,496	1,284	---	261
San Antonio College	2,248	597	6,160	6,544	---	576
St. Philip's College	462	---	751	523	---	252
Alvin Community College	1,165	---	723	427	---	---
Amarillo College	454	117	1,300	488	---	1,059
Angelina College	717	105	801	88	---	---
Austin Community College	2,069	---	3,792	10,050	---	501
Bee County College	735	24	616	161	---	---
Blinn College	2,777	324	827	1,548	---	72
Brazosport College	341	---	484	266	---	---
Central Texas College District	651	207	729	870	---	---
Cisco Junior College	717	---	441	234	---	---
Clarendon College	206	---	111	32	---	72
College of the Mainland	508	---	767	233	---	240
Collin County Community College District	1,119	127	2,972	1,741	---	216
Cooke County College	563	---	377	541	---	63
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	1,036	51	3,802	926	---	---
Cedar Valley College	478	---	1,598	414	---	---
Eastfield College	1,530	123	2,359	1,081	---	---
El Centro College	280	---	1,029	362	---	---
Mountain View College	799	---	2,486	1,061	---	---
North Lake College	902	---	2,220	1,875	---	---
Richland College	1,680	526	4,411	3,134	---	---
Del Mar College	1,584	---	4,094	1,047	---	99
El Paso County Community College	1,148	126	2,370	2,049	39	---
Frank Phillips College	647	---	165	---	---	60
Galveston College	275	---	633	105	---	75
Grayson County College	597	75	575	331	---	---
Hill College	754	21	917	285	---	---
Houston Community College System	376	39	3,634	4,765	---	771
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	1,048	---	340	256	---	195
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	59	---	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	1,857	18	1,627	648	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	679	---	365	72	---	339
Lamar University at Port Arthur	426	---	172	111	27	294
Lamar University Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---

Semester Credit Hours by Funding Area
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Laredo Junior College	552	54	1,895	827	---	---
Lee College	731	37	1,145	617	---	63
McLennan Community College	1,333	78	2,143	404	108	---
Midland College	556	93	1,247	937	---	---
Navarro College	1,128	---	1,294	280	---	---
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	2,881	69	2,958	2,274	---	351
Northeast Texas Community College	414	---	744	177	---	---
Odessa College	1,592	120	1,283	552	---	---
Panola College	730	15	828	144	---	---
Paris Junior College	756	18	920	172	---	---
Ranger Junior College	928	---	307	48	---	---
San Jacinto College District	2,323	---	2,165	952	---	465
Central Campus	812	---	719	360	---	---
North Campus	739	42	964	541	---	---
South Campus	1,582	192	2,034	652	---	438
South Plains College	697	---	610	874	---	183
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,160	357	3,673	4,392	---	414
Tarrant County Junior College District	709	15	1,161	725	---	102
Northeast Campus	1,862	440	2,493	2,158	---	438
Northwest Campus	687	35	999	271	---	---
South Campus	945	196	1,265	434	---	108
Temple Junior College	1,552	---	3,198	2,907	---	81
Texarkana College	---	---	21	---	---	---
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State Technical College System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Amarillo	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harlingen	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sweetwater	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	1,192	---	912	453	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,678	315	3,132	917	102	300
Vernon Regional Junior College	326	---	232	343	---	105
Victoria College, The	725	177	1,068	429	---	---
Weatherford College	531	36	629	291	---	66
Western Texas College	505	---	365	96	---	75
Wharton County Junior College	621	84	600	212	---	---
Totals	63,589	4,925	96,148	66,991	276	8,334

Semester Credit Hours by Funding Area
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	12,130	8,625	898	3,247	7,926	40,901
San Antonio College	38,720	23,774	7,907	12,947	32,022	145,241
St. Philip's College	9,417	6,413	1,581	2,740	5,601	33,440
Alvin Community College	6,534	5,007	1,256	1,286	6,033	25,669
Amarillo College	8,680	6,233	1,652	2,298	5,064	33,758
Angelina College	5,112	3,213	944	2,065	3,894	20,467
Austin Community College	27,356	27,241	9,137	3,355	39,039	133,996
Bee County College	3,779	2,129	644	890	2,658	13,347
Blinn College	16,704	10,503	3,272	4,678	19,146	73,053
Brazosport College	3,294	3,594	1,372	1,218	2,487	14,256
Central Texas College District	8,639	5,734	1,139	2,289	6,048	29,694
Cisco Junior College	4,548	3,196	384	1,355	4,218	17,828
Clarendon College	1,110	687	424	553	1,194	6,081
College of the Mainland	5,262	4,255	1,384	867	4,221	20,185
Collin County Community College District	11,795	10,038	1,992	3,202	18,546	56,314
Cooke County College	3,633	2,419	630	1,577	4,743	18,573
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	16,381	8,055	2,193	4,387	10,947	53,103
Cedar Valley College	5,652	2,803	572	1,438	3,426	19,138
Eastfield College	14,675	7,412	2,236	5,288	11,991	52,901
El Centro College	8,267	3,778	684	2,790	3,621	24,460
Mountain View College	10,949	6,998	1,623	2,796	7,800	38,250
North Lake College	10,491	4,641	2,064	2,381	7,509	35,547
Richland College	21,297	15,853	5,080	6,758	17,883	84,954
Del Mar College	23,291	13,728	3,195	4,708	10,548	70,383
El Paso County Community College	57,712	19,366	4,271	6,999	19,773	123,689
Frank Phillips College	1,245	859	483	481	1,398	6,371
Galveston College	3,654	2,322	340	1,047	2,361	12,971
Grayson County College	5,082	3,371	828	1,750	4,311	19,685
Hill College	3,594	1,865	380	916	2,688	12,405
Houston Community College System	48,236	31,127	6,914	14,883	36,414	160,758
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	2,955	1,863	324	1,439	2,517	14,265
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	372	120	12	50	75	742
Kilgore College	7,891	5,447	1,416	1,452	7,002	32,593
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	2,055	1,262	324	732	1,287	9,204
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,162	1,998	316	993	2,373	11,376
Lamar University Institute of Technology	213	237	---	---	---	450

Semester Credit Hours by Funding Area
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Laredo Junior College	13,046	7,018	1,376	2,558	5,751	35,144
Lee College	6,754	3,864	1,744	1,733	6,393	26,968
McLennan Community College	9,622	5,225	1,524	3,793	7,644	36,342
Midland College	6,008	4,122	1,080	1,781	5,511	24,283
Navarro College	5,951	3,563	652	2,198	4,239	21,509
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	26,714	21,813	5,104	8,119	24,999	108,521
Northeast Texas Community College	2,205	1,819	568	752	2,982	11,563
Odessa College	7,155	5,484	1,472	2,262	6,417	30,500
Panola College	2,722	1,723	464	1,008	2,502	11,878
Paris Junior College	4,835	3,562	912	1,645	2,817	18,300
Ranger Junior College	2,265	774	92	716	826	6,950
San Jacinto College District	15,984	11,759	3,172	3,318	10,233	59,363
Central Campus	6,470	4,488	688	1,377	3,576	21,254
North Campus	7,533	7,417	1,972	2,310	6,456	33,267
South Campus	7,074	5,446	2,466	3,956	6,585	35,421
South Plains College	5,233	3,087	777	1,680	4,062	19,713
Southwest Texas Junior College	19,796	11,942	4,235	5,928	18,885	83,658
Tarrant County Junior College District	7,888	4,409	1,581	2,727	7,239	30,591
Northeast Campus	16,654	11,595	3,127	5,037	14,367	66,846
Northwest Campus	4,129	2,108	853	1,114	2,838	14,779
South Campus	5,892	4,436	2,004	2,561	6,633	29,948
Temple Junior College	14,838	9,682	1,731	2,466	7,842	49,638
Texarkana College	473	583	53	72	---	1,211
Texas Southmost College	3,405	2,162	384	642	375	8,099
Texas State Technical College System	306	264	56	48	39	713
Amarillo	4,101	3,324	576	1,270	105	9,612
Harlingen	7,003	4,623	788	2,527	5,772	26,999
Sweetwater	14,474	9,193	3,344	5,941	12,549	61,397
Waco	2,364	1,826	248	333	1,578	8,887
Trinity Valley Community College	4,347	3,528	1,504	1,892	3,984	20,330
Tyler Junior College	3,501	2,373	670	1,086	3,489	14,248
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,338	1,161	400	549	1,899	9,277
Victoria College, The	6,041	4,008	847	2,099	4,794	23,598
Weatherford College						
Western Texas College						
Wharton County Junior College						
Totals	661,008	424,547	114,335	181,353	510,145	2,426,855

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1991

Public Universities	\$ 6,695,485,017
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services	229,872,887
Health-Related Institutions	1,994,968,934
Community Colleges	1,790,699,731
Other Agencies	<u>125,610,470</u>
Totals	\$ 10,836,637,037

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1990.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Total Investment ¹	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	\$ 92,522,670	\$ 742,180	\$ 57,792,111	\$ 6,403,565	\$ 3,465,680	\$ 24,119,134
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,222,674	154,500	3,157,638	280,035	---	4,630,501
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	147,924,178	6,754,945	98,888,026	10,980,323	2,313,474	28,987,410
Lamar University at Orange	8,860,243	631,808	5,369,544	---	41,899	2,816,992
Lamar University at Port Arthur	10,091,449	661,536	6,674,501	618,382	1,706	2,135,324
Midwestern State University	61,070,485	2,125,291	38,797,098	5,637,330	---	14,510,766
Stephen F. Austin State University	161,863,808	2,300,420	115,395,345	10,010,441	908,192	33,249,410
Texas A&M University System	4,514,193	---	---	---	1,866,628	2,647,565
Texas A&M University at Galveston	37,811,277	139,375	21,444,486	6,341,527	2,225,094	7,660,795
Corpus Christi State University	38,860,091	2,398,641	21,605,490	4,053,910	---	10,802,050
Laredo State University	5,577,007	181,200	1,558,278	---	---	3,837,529
Prairie View A&M University	149,926,532	959,093	69,256,710	30,683,690	31,886,810	17,140,229
Tarleton State University	73,215,001	1,364,860	47,345,941	6,538,811	1,112,539	16,852,850
Texas A&I University	63,503,942	362,712	38,743,466	2,507,087	---	21,890,677
Texas A&M University	1,190,202,705	12,442,523	486,506,621	128,539,808	250,262,773	312,450,980
West Texas State University	79,556,459	658,042	52,586,066	8,967,857	---	17,344,494
Texas Southern University	165,907,442	10,023,178	108,686,720	15,999,389	6,203,715	24,994,440
Texas State University System	104,281	---	---	---	---	104,281
Angelo State University	80,758,380	1,997,372	50,022,924	8,354,787	---	20,383,097
Sam Houston State University	169,518,366	7,794,151	109,531,361	21,118,564	200,831	30,873,459
Southwest Texas State University	312,090,678	9,917,380	212,670,221	26,003,770	18,506,180	44,993,127
Sul Ross State University	32,268,236	76,288	22,542,095	2,169,876	---	7,479,977
Texas Tech University	421,325,920	1,724,149	249,578,148	42,989,398	199,965	126,834,260
Texas Woman's University	121,571,348	713,987	79,611,048	11,501,098	4,183,983	25,561,232
The University of Texas System	75,643,788	1,724,467	20,022,176	779,713	1,805,806	51,311,626
The University of Texas at Arlington	288,096,278	19,344,468	182,482,318	14,649,486	1,794,381	69,825,625
The University of Texas at Austin	1,427,263,187	48,359,865	739,414,362	86,285,106	15,911,260	537,292,594
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2,710,112	40,000	289,388	---	---	2,380,724
The University of Texas at Dallas	153,944,991	7,218,993	61,396,393	12,203,055	13,692,559	59,433,991
The University of Texas at El Paso	173,746,772	5,915,691	107,945,617	13,616,677	328,837	45,939,950
The University of Texas-Pan American	74,159,845	637,297	47,767,401	2,820,407	397,276	22,537,464
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	32,769,278	1,268,400	16,545,423	4,410,096	---	10,545,359
The University of Texas at San Antonio	143,553,076	1,073,594	91,300,231	13,115,615	753,201	37,310,435
The University of Texas at Tyler	33,424,884	615,240	18,327,387	2,809,120	2,370,083	9,303,054
University of Houston System	14,334,557	698,993	---	2,962,902	894,453	9,778,209
University of Houston	472,398,727	30,497,334	238,442,219	29,461,781	33,664,393	140,333,000
University of Houston-Clear Lake	67,656,597	7,402,722	37,411,994	4,281,485	---	18,560,396
University of Houston-Downtown	44,564,615	1,359,532	18,203,004	3,025,407	11,952,995	10,023,677
University of Houston-Victoria	4,888,700	40,000	204,244	---	---	4,644,456
University of North Texas	249,062,245	12,143,228	139,793,811	12,760,540	6,748,144	77,616,522
Totals	\$ 6,695,485,017	\$ 202,463,655	\$ 3,617,309,806	\$ 552,881,038	\$ 413,692,887	\$ 1,909,137,661

¹ Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1991

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 110,205,282	\$ 10,135,191	\$ 25,235,113	\$ 6,733,220	\$ 11,496,589	\$ 56,605,169
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	17,212,525	6,526,135	257,729	7,500	---	10,421,161
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	556,002	---	---	---	---	556,002
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	24,819,896	2,482	---	---	38,302	24,779,112
Texas Engineering Extension Service	15,922,085	1,280,152	2,079,017	316,906	64,783	12,181,227
Texas Forest Service	16,197,733	934,862	2,385,889	1,438,826	199,908	11,238,248
Texas Transportation Institute	6,149,836	---	---	---	---	6,149,836
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	5,429,897	10,000	2,374,652	83,298	774,808	2,187,139
Texas A&M Research Foundation	33,379,631	---	---	1,469,683	---	31,909,948
Subtotals	\$ 229,872,887	\$ 18,888,822	\$ 32,332,400	\$ 10,049,433	\$ 12,574,390	\$ 156,027,842
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	\$ 69,581,456	\$ 4,439,126	\$ 38,831,679	\$ 1,080,887	\$ ---	\$ 25,229,764
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	139,836,829	3,841,292	87,546,291	2,303,271	---	46,145,975
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	61,741,661	23,321	36,131,260	1,697,521	---	23,889,559
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	240,684,348	4,720,506	103,463,855	11,404,362	1,538,031	119,557,594
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	237,469,667	8,803,328	104,501,740	1,888,837	35,107,823	87,167,939
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	388,048,178	22,352,055	197,064,314	3,619,014	15,708,725	149,304,070
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	522,488,463	6,203,339	287,896,654	21,040,245	35,859,780	171,488,445
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	335,118,332	7,594,465	131,213,090	10,293,417	59,949,652	126,067,708
Subtotals	\$ 1,994,968,934	\$ 57,977,432	\$ 986,648,883	\$ 53,327,554	\$ 148,164,011	\$ 748,851,054
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical College System	120,171,324	3,367,223	71,926,937	8,147,080	366,794	36,363,290
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	5,439,146	---	---	---	---	5,439,146
Subtotals	\$ 125,610,470	\$ 3,367,223	\$ 71,926,937	\$ 8,147,080	\$ 366,794	\$ 41,802,436

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Community Colleges, FY 1991

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	\$ 109,804,403	\$ 7,139,053	\$ 65,722,183	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 36,943,167
Alvin Community College	20,712,668	360,714	13,283,070	---	---	7,068,884
Amarillo College	30,969,095	2,288,483	14,546,820	---	---	14,133,792
Central Texas College District	47,240,305	1,190,924	25,192,502	2,078,218	---	18,778,661
Angelina College	13,462,042	1,456,631	7,042,946	---	1,717,902	3,244,563
Austin Community College	45,291,605	8,586,551	23,416,165	2,612,025	861,694	9,815,170
Bee County College	17,196,650	318,350	9,829,013	1,348,883	---	5,700,404
Blinn College	31,280,364	3,323,418	21,064,276	---	---	6,892,670
Brazosport College	24,657,624	3,278,987	12,433,895	144,085	3,381,399	5,419,258
Cisco Junior College	6,096,049	110,508	3,330,424	---	---	2,655,117
Clarendon College	4,025,878	168,360	2,811,819	205,564	---	840,135
College of the Mainland	21,077,363	315,286	14,783,369	---	2,202,010	3,776,698
Collin County Community College District	81,875,536	28,008,967	42,532,025	---	---	11,334,544
Cooke County College	8,058,174	205,675	4,897,045	---	---	2,955,454
Dallas County Community College District	261,733,631	27,164,661	174,256,704	---	1,179,534	59,132,732
Del Mar College	59,182,659	4,506,165	34,458,613	7,052,484	---	13,165,397
El Paso County Community College	60,055,800	4,912,746	35,877,473	364,691	---	18,900,890
Frank Phillips College	9,763,941	121,230	5,872,528	961,566	---	2,808,617
Galveston College	15,606,698	---	10,399,435	---	---	5,207,263
Grayson County College	11,077,949	505,069	5,161,751	---	---	5,411,129
Hill Junior College	7,194,156	89,490	4,677,725	466,157	---	1,960,784
Houston Community College System	88,773,888	20,327,600	30,066,960	865,592	6,566,651	30,947,085
Howard County Junior College District	17,803,606	296,871	13,084,288	600,354	---	3,822,093
Kilgore College	37,501,190	4,768,212	21,326,646	---	8,581	11,397,751
Laredo Junior College	23,862,982	2,191,184	12,639,475	661,163	---	8,371,160
Lee College	24,531,860	717,371	15,153,445	635,873	222,466	7,802,705
McLennan Community College	31,540,018	1,918,975	18,063,419	2,076,192	---	9,481,432
Midland College	26,887,188	1,814,620	18,746,923	---	---	6,325,645
Navarro College	25,114,044	1,207,622	16,064,178	1,063,165	---	6,779,079
North Harris Montgomery College District	64,720,277	8,721,533	46,161,248	---	---	9,837,496
Northeast Texas Community College District	13,425,054	342,650	9,987,636	231,886	---	2,862,882
Odessa College	38,527,644	1,726,578	22,001,858	2,578,732	---	12,220,476
Panola College	2,967,437	---	2,668,404	299,033	---	---
Paris Junior College	21,125,951	1,701,104	13,186,887	---	---	6,237,960
Ranger Junior College	4,626,205	56,867	2,788,940	193,924	---	1,586,474
San Jacinto College District	100,287,141	2,882,149	74,028,230	---	4,714,220	18,662,542
South Plains College	46,667,933	1,315,099	35,245,330	---	---	10,107,504
Southwest Texas Junior College	13,380,557	505,000	6,826,036	1,499,399	---	4,550,122
Tarrant County Junior College District	118,842,839	5,278,929	60,901,473	18,580,932	2,650,014	31,431,491
Temple Junior College	11,319,873	440,000	6,181,286	419,683	---	4,278,904
Texarkana Community College	20,075,057	397,241	11,744,119	1,915,853	42,814	5,975,030
Texas Southmost College	37,614,365	817,500	21,414,019	5,767,774	---	9,615,072
Trinity Valley Community College	16,263,690	514,471	8,437,087	236,820	---	7,075,312
Tyler Junior College	52,614,046	1,123,677	39,883,980	2,037,991	---	9,568,398
Vernon Regional Junior College	9,034,760	325,959	5,263,966	406,433	---	3,038,402
Victoria College, The	17,018,176	616,507	11,868,985	887,077	---	3,645,607
Weatherford College	11,927,783	624,440	7,454,138	461,534	---	3,387,671
Western Texas College	12,009,732	99,860	8,262,463	648,975	---	2,998,434
Wharton County Junior College	15,873,845	1,625,998	8,299,107	---	---	5,948,740
Totals	\$ 1,790,699,731	\$ 156,409,285	\$ 1,079,340,307	\$ 57,302,058	\$ 23,547,285	\$ 474,100,796

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1992

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
East Texas State University	625,419	761,230	6,352	107,334	118,244	165,519	1,402,793
East Texas State University at Texarkana	38,110	50,270	67	18,130	8,788	2,642	51,110
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	774,352	915,057	11,882	118,223	124,915	244,311	1,410,247
Midwestern State University	354,884	422,142	6,385	68,738	68,572	95,460	597,841
Stephen F. Austin State University	889,515	1,014,848	5,867	206,300	174,172	196,930	1,897,464
Texas A&M University System							
Corpus Christi State University	217,107	288,246	2,882	73,714	36,844	52,151	343,724
Laredo State University	43,513	67,924	---	11,187	17,964	4,063	69,031
Prairie View A&M University	516,502	630,140	32,113	97,849	69,249	154,278	1,117,681
Tarleton State University	532,697	623,906	16,372	61,877	80,076	152,575	884,741
Texas A&I University	648,729	798,262	28,364	118,779	105,716	177,754	1,222,248
Texas A&M University	2,349,867	3,987,605	899,402	337,380	297,590	1,281,202	6,688,657
Texas A&M University at Galveston	65,996	88,654	551	20,451	13,733	27,994	200,496
West Texas State University	626,462	767,923	30,626	114,427	101,557	153,090	1,369,771
Texas Southern University	709,752	918,310	26,995	80,412	111,221	210,361	1,153,886
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	325,608	451,415	13,951	58,381	70,937	84,023	835,792
Sam Houston State University	887,404	956,404	2,159	96,972	115,468	220,949	1,669,053
Southwest Texas State University	965,925	1,450,557	45,231	191,453	174,880	300,194	2,378,981
Sul Ross State University	245,414	275,716	6,419	30,548	31,354	93,529	476,228
Uvalde Study Center	29,052	32,261	---	---	29,052	---	32,261
Texas Tech University	1,652,712	2,390,841	381,183	305,267	267,643	695,806	3,965,877
Texas Woman's University	648,899	811,273	29,259	120,764	108,112	221,119	1,438,897
The University of Texas System	1,797	168,218	---	---	936	590	171,777
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,409,144	1,811,555	189,792	162,598	287,912	482,819	2,364,788
The University of Texas at Austin	3,170,949	7,077,092	2,102,621	815,480	537,893	1,768,066	9,387,667
The University of Texas at Brownsville	16,143	16,143	---	---	16,143	---	23,722
The University of Texas at Dallas	340,860	622,269	124,578	98,135	73,721	122,084	680,512
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,036,271	1,257,609	29,114	192,459	183,097	283,114	1,671,476
The University of Texas-Pan American	473,633	673,528	5,738	78,503	97,660	112,091	804,439
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	133,295	221,383	5,111	18,270	28,082	53,930	266,961
The University of Texas at San Antonio	445,102	623,791	47,166	98,263	95,629	178,960	759,695
The University of Texas at Tyler	184,859	234,121	---	35,462	35,809	46,028	248,907
University of Houston System	---	42,144	---	---	---	---	83,049
University of Houston	1,591,058	2,664,294	548,539	291,864	274,062	787,492	3,673,781
University of Houston-Clear Lake	233,391	354,972	12,757	88,927	48,420	52,364	452,332
University of Houston-Downtown	225,755	338,015	---	57,138	55,392	71,012	488,033
University of Houston-Victoria	41,965	53,093	---	14,718	13,673	2,412	53,093
University of North Texas	1,208,693	1,695,971	113,122	170,788	158,459	423,170	2,482,964
Totals	23,660,834	35,557,182	4,724,598	4,360,791	4,032,975	8,918,082	52,819,975

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1992

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
Texas A&M University							
Health Science Center	59,787	136,967	59,561	17,622	6,770	65,493	137,862
College of Veterinary Medicine	169,152	272,301	75,575	18,038	15,903	93,124	305,624
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	166,418	301,051	47,155	56,642	14,161	62,634	321,526
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	356,627	718,517	121,720	35,897	39,408	143,039	750,082
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	7,675	152,946	62,357	4,287	1,392	34,631	346,390
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	282,583	1,103,307	402,606	9,706	82,556	354,269	1,737,308
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	507,581	1,092,565	363,056	53,206	65,981	385,206	1,134,378
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	78,895	978,043	360,473	6,188	7,431	245,041	1,783,742
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	334,299	939,689	324,323	60,913	64,801	305,311	2,268,752
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	<u>428,232</u>	<u>1,115,396</u>	<u>333,408</u>	<u>65,281</u>	<u>30,434</u>	<u>383,304</u>	<u>1,270,005</u>
Totals	2,391,249	6,810,782	2,150,234	327,780	328,837	2,072,052	10,055,669

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1992¹

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ²
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	57,011	75,338	10,934	12,446	13,316	90,630
Lamar University at Port Arthur	64,644	79,814	11,202	13,365	30,675	85,091
Texas State Technical College System	---	7,710	---	---	---	7,710
Amarillo	234,635	375,672	7,557	25,425	188,171	452,179
Harlingen	292,407	355,917	26,855	39,014	183,857	540,034
Sweetwater	160,241	198,874	7,445	27,718	116,576	222,909
Waco	<u>672,446</u>	<u>795,668</u>	<u>17,966</u>	<u>87,429</u>	<u>446,759</u>	<u>1,582,521</u>
Totals	1,481,384	1,888,993	81,959	205,397	979,354	2,981,074

¹The Coordinating Board does not have authority over Texas public community colleges regarding space. Data previously published was reported by the institutions.
²Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	\$ 10,565,157	\$ 10,635,435
Trusteed Funds and Federal Grant Programs	185,247,330	125,047,382
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	\$ 41,000,413	\$ 41,837,888
Alvin Community College	7,908,577	8,070,142
Amarillo College	11,447,324	11,775,593
Angelina College	4,775,549	4,848,408
Austin Community College	27,206,668	27,611,937
Bee County College	4,894,602	4,981,319
Blinn College	10,671,789	10,852,724
Brazosport College	4,943,503	5,021,863
Central Texas College District	11,767,079	11,987,208
Cisco Junior College	3,376,187	3,430,177
Clarendon College	1,724,295	1,757,202
College of the Mainland	5,911,775	6,073,527
Collin County Community College	10,935,281	11,089,163
Cooke County College	4,044,187	4,126,262
Dallas County Community College District	67,758,035	68,832,945
Del Mar College	16,912,393	17,335,840
El Paso County Community College District	25,016,725	25,582,582
Frank Phillips College	2,053,895	2,086,419
Galveston College	3,385,315	3,523,723
Grayson County College	5,318,665	5,418,388
Hill College	3,519,935	3,571,280
Houston Community College	48,693,038	49,270,315
Howard County Junior College District	7,162,295	7,298,066
Kilgore College	9,367,610	9,622,993
Laredo Junior College	9,165,269	9,537,601
Lee College	9,150,820	9,320,254
McLennan Community College	10,004,275	10,285,370
Midland College	5,921,357	6,074,552

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1

Agency	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Community Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	\$ 5,335,405	\$ 5,410,256
North Harris Montgomery College District	20,029,512	20,330,496
Northeast Texas Community College	2,683,082	2,733,802
Odessa College	8,876,729	9,075,690
Panola College	2,817,492	2,866,141
Paris Junior College	5,442,095	5,546,381
Ranger Junior College	1,863,677	1,898,730
San Jacinto College District	26,436,779	26,994,523
South Plains College	9,393,568	9,681,067
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,385,811	4,482,413
Tarrant County Junior College District	33,254,556	33,899,487
Temple Junior College	3,809,478	3,900,325
Texarkana College	7,927,833	8,159,110
Texas Southmost College	9,623,702	9,804,088
Trinity Valley Community College	8,586,975	8,481,476
Tyler Junior College	13,279,701	13,643,507
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,365,656	3,447,263
Victoria College, The	5,751,522	5,920,252
Weatherford College	3,151,190	3,212,106
Western Texas College	2,311,924	2,373,038
Wharton County Junior College	5,801,161	5,981,202
Subtotal	\$ 558,164,704	\$ 569,065,094
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	\$ 1,235,055	\$ 1,368,672
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,487,936	5,568,130
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	13,247,883	13,506,271
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,884,525	6,685,681
Texas State Technical College-Waco	24,292,539	23,186,074
Subtotal	\$ 52,147,938	\$ 50,314,828

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	\$ 24,396,541	\$ 24,748,290
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,747,270	3,796,893
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	34,365,753	34,915,404
Lamar University at Orange	2,989,877	3,085,645
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,341,913	4,415,418
Midwestern State University	14,125,111	14,375,346
Stephen F. Austin State University	34,831,578	35,330,271
Texas A&M University System		
Corpus Christi State University	13,528,597	13,817,716
Laredo State University	5,063,742	4,886,028
Prairie View A&M University	21,177,302	21,660,527
Tarleton State University	18,243,684	18,111,078
Texas A&I University	21,978,712	22,445,038
Texas A&M University	205,800,246	209,557,102
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,709,488	8,682,914
West Texas State University	18,161,877	18,635,813
Texas Southern University	32,484,456	32,758,120
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	16,083,910	16,396,800
Sam Houston State University	33,778,685	33,807,037
Southwest Texas State University	54,735,289	55,701,751
Sul Ross State University	7,374,426	7,527,484
Uvalde Study Center	1,951,762	1,965,456
Texas Tech University	101,462,328	101,496,624
Texas Woman's University	38,658,533	39,559,341
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	76,884,225	78,220,708
The University of Texas at Austin	255,310,822	257,849,727
The University of Texas at Dallas	36,889,665	37,838,439
The University of Texas at El Paso	48,811,305	48,028,484
The University of Texas-Pan American	32,888,676	31,568,093
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4,384,706	4,407,005
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,368,840	7,479,442
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39,003,839	38,702,113
The University of Texas at Tyler	10,911,328	11,219,646

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	\$ 144,109,547	\$ 145,577,039
University of Houston-Clear Lake	19,536,217	19,753,415
University of Houston-Downtown	15,519,372	15,675,089
University of Houston-Victoria	4,014,849	4,060,336
University of North Texas	<u>86,342,397</u>	<u>87,494,249</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,499,966,868	\$ 1,515,549,881
Health-Related Institutions		
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	\$ 13,494,745	\$ 13,659,929
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	28,505,331	27,845,677
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	47,860,363	48,368,151
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	37,849,266	38,220,743
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	117,070,234	117,113,170
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	103,346,823	104,698,531
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	369,844,876	390,782,291
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	303,755,527	304,732,542
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	<u>89,806,945</u>	<u>90,753,542</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,111,534,110	\$ 1,136,174,576

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 2,414,133	\$ 2,504,879
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	50,838,516	51,658,746
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	50,076,957	50,995,043
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	32,306,568	32,484,416
Texas Engineering Extension Service	21,503,532	21,597,987
Texas Forest Service	13,177,310	13,416,440
Texas Transportation Institute	18,084,883	18,106,248
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>8,178,496</u>	<u>5,709,255</u>
Subtotal	\$ 196,580,395	\$ 196,473,014
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	\$ 29,514,715	\$ 42,299,965
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	<u>3,812,155</u>	<u>3,810,847</u>
Subtotal	\$ 33,326,870	\$ 46,110,812
Higher Education Fund	\$ 100,000,000	\$ 100,000,000
Available University Fund	\$ 270,115,000	\$ 273,115,000
Grand Total, All Funds	\$ 4,017,648,372	\$ 4,022,486,022

Notes: Appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of the Article V. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.
Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	\$ 9,171,089	\$ 6,944,255
Trusted Funds and Federal Grant Programs	146,043,706	85,816,682
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	\$ 41,000,413	\$ 41,837,888
Alvin Community College	7,908,577	8,070,142
Amarillo College	11,447,324	11,775,593
Angelina College	4,775,549	4,848,408
Austin Community College	27,206,668	27,611,937
Bee County College	4,894,602	4,981,319
Blinn College	10,671,789	10,852,724
Brazosport College	4,943,503	5,021,863
Central Texas College District	11,767,079	11,987,208
Cisco Junior College	3,376,187	3,430,177
Clarendon College	1,724,295	1,757,202
College of the Mainland	5,911,775	6,073,527
Collin County Community College	10,935,281	11,089,163
Cooke County College	4,044,187	4,126,262
Dallas County Community College District	67,758,035	68,832,945
Del Mar College	16,912,393	17,335,840
El Paso County Community College District	25,016,725	25,582,582
Frank Phillips College	2,053,895	2,086,419
Galveston College	3,385,315	3,523,723
Grayson County College	5,318,665	5,418,388
Hill College	3,519,935	3,571,280
Houston Community College	48,693,038	49,270,315
Howard County Junior College District	7,162,295	7,298,066

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1

Agency	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Community Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	\$ 9,367,610	\$ 9,622,993
Laredo Junior College	9,165,269	9,537,601
Lee College	9,150,820	9,320,254
McLennan Community College	10,004,275	10,285,370
Midland College	5,921,357	6,074,552
Navarro College	5,335,405	5,410,256
North Harris Montgomery College District	20,029,512	20,330,496
Northeast Texas Community College	2,683,082	2,733,802
Odessa College	8,876,729	9,075,690
Panola College	2,817,492	2,866,141
Paris Junior College	5,442,095	5,546,381
Ranger Junior College	1,863,677	1,898,730
San Jacinto College District	26,436,779	26,994,523
South Plains College	9,393,568	9,681,067
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,385,811	4,482,413
Tarrant County Junior College District	33,254,556	33,899,487
Temple Junior College	3,809,478	3,900,325
Texarkana College	7,927,833	8,159,110
Texas Southmost College	9,623,702	9,804,088
Trinity Valley Community College	8,586,975	8,481,476
Tyler Junior College	13,279,701	13,643,507
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,365,656	3,447,263
Victoria College, The	5,751,522	5,920,252
Weatherford College	3,151,190	3,212,106
Western Texas College	2,311,924	2,373,038
Wharton County Junior College	<u>5,801,161</u>	<u>5,981,202</u>
Subtotal	\$ 558,164,704	\$ 569,065,094

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	\$ 908,040	\$ 1,041,657
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,137,319	5,217,513
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	12,152,277	12,410,665
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,526,226	6,327,382
Texas State Technical College-Waco	<u>22,550,475</u>	<u>21,444,010</u>
Subtotal	\$ 48,274,337	\$ 46,441,227
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	\$ 20,202,505	\$ 20,554,254
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,238,972	3,288,595
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	27,886,095	28,436,246
Lamar University at Orange	2,505,798	2,601,566
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,615,968	3,692,545
Midwestern State University	11,062,246	11,314,730
Stephen F. Austin State University	28,468,497	28,967,190
Texas A&M University System		
Corpus Christi State University	11,967,463	12,256,582
Laredo State University	4,551,507	4,375,155
Prairie View A&M University	16,651,067	17,138,617
Tarleton State University	15,295,410	15,160,205
Texas A&I University	17,866,641	18,332,967
Texas A&M University	175,980,930	179,692,838
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,174,335	7,147,761
West Texas State University	14,943,206	15,417,142
Texas Southern University	25,178,003	25,451,667
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	13,063,448	13,376,338
Sam Houston State University	27,858,477	27,874,810
Southwest Texas State University	44,700,194	45,666,656
Sul Ross State University	6,299,218	6,449,446
Uvalde Study Center	1,805,102	1,818,796
Texas Tech University	85,018,881	85,053,177
Texas Woman's University	33,811,352	34,712,160

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1

Agency	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Universities (continued)		
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$ 63,625,000	\$ 64,953,480
The University of Texas at Austin	198,225,035	200,763,940
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,416,411	33,375,541
The University of Texas at El Paso	39,215,939	38,433,118
The University of Texas-Pan American	26,836,825	25,516,242
The University of Texas at Brownsville	3,827,843	3,850,062
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,505,281	6,615,883
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32,348,313	32,046,587
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,386,912	9,695,230
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	112,098,983	113,566,475
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,858,557	16,075,755
University of Houston-Downtown	11,980,865	12,136,582
University of Houston-Victoria	3,576,611	3,622,098
University of North Texas	<u>71,130,040</u>	<u>72,281,892</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,226,177,930	\$ 1,241,712,328
Health-Related Institutions		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	\$ 12,610,231	\$ 12,775,415
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	26,018,482	25,358,828
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	44,801,985	45,309,773
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	16,361,423	16,732,900
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	100,153,763	100,196,699
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	88,025,918	89,377,626
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	99,729,145	101,742,323
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	192,430,450	193,407,465
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	<u>70,487,446</u>	<u>71,434,043</u>
Subtotal	\$ 650,618,843	\$ 656,335,072

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 2,414,133	\$ 2,504,879
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	40,838,234	41,658,464
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	36,038,868	36,956,954
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	7,370,554	7,548,402
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,701,439	3,795,894
Texas Forest Service	9,942,610	10,181,740
Texas Transportation Institute	1,825,148	1,846,513
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>4,803,263</u>	<u>2,330,048</u>
Subtotal	\$ 106,934,249	\$ 106,822,894
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	\$ 29,514,715	\$ 42,299,965
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	<u>1,410,029</u>	<u>1,408,721</u>
Subtotal	\$ 30,924,744	\$ 43,708,686
Higher Education Fund	\$ 100,000,000	\$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	\$ 2,876,309,602	\$ 2,856,846,238

Notes: Appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Public Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597 ¹	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207 ²	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767 ³	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332 ⁴	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1989-91	2,331,616,159	671,308	3,473	11.14
1991-93	2,504,725,415	682,800 (est)	3,668 (est)	5.61 (est)

Revised

¹Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.

²Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.

³Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.

⁴Includes \$144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes: a. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.

b. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

c. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

d. For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Public Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	---%
1955-58	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			
1989-91	2,812,516,832	671,308	4,190	--
1991-93	3,052,351,906	682,800 (est)	4,470 (est)	6.68 (est)

Revised

- Notes: a. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.
- b. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
- c. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.
- d. For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios*
 All Types of Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1992

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	33	7,794	\$ 20,783,637	\$ 2,667
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	44	8,512	26,959,011	3,167
Public Community Colleges	56	467	876,512	1,877
Independent Junior Colleges	7	121	238,987	1,975
Public Health-Related Institutions	7	4,752	28,304,362	5,956
Independent Health-Related Institutions	5	1,425	7,520,284	5,277
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>4</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
Totals	157	23,071	\$ 84,682,793	\$ 3,671

* The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:

- 1) Non-guaranteed loans, made prior to August 14, 1971
- 2) Federal Insured Student Loans made prior to September 1, 1977
- 3) Conditionally Guaranteed Loans made September 1, 1977 to June 30, 1984
- 4) Guaranteed Student Loans made on and after January 1, 1981
- 5) Federal Supplemental Loans to Students
- 6) Health Education Assistance Loans
- 7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
- 8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Coordinating Board's Division of Student Services.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios
 All Types of Participating Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1992

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of of Notes	History to Date		
			Average Amount of Note	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	\$ 274,795,467	480,836	\$ 571	632	\$ 2,187
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	191,252,694	196,571	973	54,269	3,524
Public Community Colleges	18,567,995	44,838	414	18,723	992
Independent Junior Colleges	1,787,812	2,651	674	1,052	1,699
Public Health-Related Institutions	145,442,718	53,662	2,710	13,407	10,848
Independent Health-Related Institutions	32,176,121	11,890	2,706	3,115	10,329
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3,763,576</u>	<u>10,271</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>3,299</u>	<u>1,141</u>
Total	\$ 667,786,383	800,719	\$ 834	219,497	\$ 3,042

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Participating Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	22,983	\$ 146,272,603	65%
Scholastic Deferment	2,593	16,616,158	7
Payments Scheduled but not Due	<u>8,111</u>	<u>63,269,687</u>	<u>28</u>
Subtotal Interim Status	33,687	\$ 226,158,453	100%
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	20,178	\$83,067,643	19%
Military Deferment	273	1,868,048	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	172	869,541	---
Residency Deferment	1,410	20,208,937	5
Paid in Full	93,007	155,777,588	35
Paid in Full Litigation Accounts	13,544	21,486,306	5
Amount Paid on Accounts		40,475,640	9
Amount Paid Litigation Accounts		16,471,052	4
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	1,484	3,356,144	1
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	207	777,913	---
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	1,243	1,342,652	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	1,447	3,153,178	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	441	580,131	---
Default Claims Paid	24,597	46,577,237	11
Default Claims Pending	1,020	3,017,543	1
Default Claims Unpaid	11,866	766,751	---
One Payment Past Due	2,507	11,092,674	3
Two Payments Past Due	1,168	4,762,306	1
Three Payments Past Due	435	1,819,491	---
Four Payments Past Due	256	1,314,767	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	36	113,116	---
Collection Assistance Request from Attorney General	282	1,321,467	---
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Suit	1,427	4,734,563	1
Claims Due Filing	8,724	11,387,142	3
Legal Action Suspended	<u>1,593</u>	<u>3,707,075</u>	<u>1</u>
Subtotal Repayment Status	172,807	\$ 440,048,948	100%
Grand Total, All Accounts	206,494	\$ 666,207,403	

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Participating Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	281	\$ 908,006	19%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	241	911,633	19
No Service	282	716,849	15
Citation Served	258	775,567	16
Judgment Entered	125	520,988	11
Judgment Abstracted	240	901,515	19
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General	1,427	\$ 4,734,563	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Fiscal Year 1992	266,653 payments	for \$ 35,016,434	

Loan Forgiveness Programs
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program			
Public Universities	25	194	\$ 632,168
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	<u>21</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>393,013</u>
Totals	46	318	\$ 1,025,181
Average Award			\$ 3,224

The Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program is a federal program which provides funds to students pursuing degrees in education. If the student teaches as agreed upon in the Paul Douglas contract, the student's funds remain as scholarships. If the student fails to meet the agreed-upon teaching obligation, the Paul Douglas funds must be repaid, with interest.

Loan Repayment Programs
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Physicians	Funds Awarded
Physician Education Loan Repayment Program		
Rural Practices		
Community Health Centers	3	\$ 43,650
State Agencies	6	42,817
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	15	212,076
Rural Subtotal	<u>24</u>	<u>\$ 298,543</u>
Urban Practices		
Community Health Centers	11	\$ 177,718
State Agencies	13	80,546
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	5	42,560
Urban Subtotal	<u>29</u>	<u>\$ 300,824</u>
Grand Totals	53	\$ 599,367
Average Award		\$ 11,309

Through the Physician Education Loan Repayment Program, annual loan repayments are awarded to participating physicians after they have provided one year of service in one of the designated shortage areas of medical services. Twenty-seven of the physicians received repayments totaling \$432,436, funded by an equal match of state and federal funds. Twenty-six of them participated only in the state funded portion of the program and received repayments totaling \$166,931.

Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tuition Equalization Grant Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	39	17,358	\$ 23,446,347
Independent Junior Colleges	3	296	322,123
Independent Health-Related Institutions	<u>4</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>431,530</u>
Totals	46	18,141	\$ 24,200,000
Average Award			\$ 1,334

The Tuition Equalization Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending independent institutions. Award amounts may not exceed the student's need, the additional tuition charges the student faces as a result of attending an independent as opposed to a public institution, or 50 percent of the annual appropriation made for students attending public institutions, whichever is less.

State Student Incentive Grant Program

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	2,843	\$ 2,091,505
Independent Junior Colleges	3	61	25,946
Independent Health-Related Institutions	<u>3</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>41,978</u>
Totals	44	2,957	\$ 2,159,429
Average Award			\$ 730

The State Student Incentive Grant Program funds are provided by the federal government. To receive a State Student Incentive Grant, a student must first receive a state award through the Tuition Equalization Grant program.

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program -- Federal Funds			
Public Universities	32	2,088	\$ 847,269
Public Community Colleges	49	2,447	521,070
Public Health-Related Institutions	6	117	40,099
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>36,856</u>
Totals	90	4,796	\$ 1,445,294
Average Award			\$ 301
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program -- State Funds			
Public Universities	32	2,083	\$ 847,342
Public Community Colleges	49	2,457	528,457
Public Health-Related Institutions	6	119	40,845
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>34,956</u>
Totals	90	4,799	\$ 1,451,600
Average Award			\$ 302

The Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through the state's State-appropriated Student Incentive Grant Program and through the federal State Student Incentive Grant Program. The combined state/federal award may not exceed the student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less.

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tax Reimbursement Grant Program			
Public Universities	1	42	\$ 28,378
Public Community Colleges	2	7	2,200
Public Health-Related Institutions	<u>2</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>19,192</u>
Totals	5	65	\$ 49,770
Average Award			\$ 766

The Tax Reimbursement Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through donations made by early state tax filers, and by participating institutions. The combined tax/institution award may not exceed a student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less.

Reported funds include \$24,885 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds.

Grants for Students at Public or Independent Institutions of Higher Educations
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program			
Public Universities	4	n/a	\$ 152,311
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	6	28	26,305
Public Community Colleges	<u>2</u>	<u>n/a</u>	<u>1,150</u>
Totals	12	n/a	\$ 179,766
Average Award			n/a

The License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program is funded through the sale of special car license plates which show the insignia of the participating institution. Only those institutions committing to sell at least 1,500 special plates may participate. Funds for public universities are directly deposited in school accounts at the State Treasury by the Department of Public Safety. Scholarship awards are then made on campus. License plate proceeds for independent institutions and public community colleges are deposited at the State Treasury in a Coordinating Board account. The Coordinating Board then forwards college funds to the schools to award on campus. Applications from independent institutions are administered by the Board.

Scholarship Programs
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment			
Public Universities	27	464	\$ 375,758
Average Award			\$ 810
<p>The State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment provides academically-based scholarships to students whose ethnic groups make up less than 40 percent of the student population at the institution they attend. The state provides half of the funds from appropriations from the Federal Lender's Allowance earned by the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program; the other half is made up of institutional matching funds.</p>			
Nursing Scholarship Programs			
Public Universities	14	55	\$ 111,122
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	6	22	52,384
Public Community Colleges	47	180	277,059
Public Health-Related Institutions	4	26	69,000
Hospital Schools of Nursing	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6,000</u>
Totals	73	287	\$ 515,565
Average Award			\$ 1,796

The Nursing Scholarship Programs provide financial assistance to students studying to be registered nurses or vocational nurses. Both financial need and academic performance are considered in selecting recipients. Awards may not exceed the student's financial need or the program maximum, whichever is less.

Figures reflect activities in the following scholarship programs: Program for Rural Professional Nursing Students, Program for Rural Vocational Nursing Students, Program for Minority Professional Nursing Students, Program for Minority Vocational Nursing Students, Program for Rural Bachelor's of Science in Nursing or Graduate Nursing Students and Program for Licensed Vocational Nurses studying to become Registered Nurses.

Student Employment Programs
Fiscal Year 1992

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas College Work-Study Program			
Public Universities	32	2,298	\$ 1,252,009
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	36	938	722,356
Public Community Colleges	45	925	748,417
Independent Junior Colleges	1	47	3,882
Public Health-Related Institutions	2	17	13,544
Independent Health-Related Institutions	1	6	2,114
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>62,051</u>
Totals	120	4,426	\$ 2,804,373*
Average Award			\$ 634

The Texas College Work-Study Program provides financial need-based awards to students in the form of part-time employment. If the employer is a nonprofit entity, it pays at least 30 percent of the student's wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance. If the employer is a for-profit entity, it pays at least 50 percent of the wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance.

*Funds awarded include \$2 million in state appropriations (including earnings) plus \$804,373 in employer matching funds.

